

to be atypical, includes a reprint of W. J. Little's classical account of cerebral palsy, first published in 1861. The *Bulletin*, with an editorial board headed by Professor A. V. NEALE, is obtainable from the National Spastics Society, 28, Fitzroy Square, London, W.1, price 12s. per annum.

COMING EVENTS

Royal Medico-Psychological Association.—Annual meeting, July 1-4, at Bexley and in London. Details from Dr. A. B. MONRO, 11, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.1.

Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecture.—Sir LINDOR BROWN, F.R.S., will lecture at the Royal College of Physicians of London on July 8, at 5 p.m. His subject will be "The Mode of Action of Sympathetic Nerves."

F. E. Williams Lecture.—Professor P. B. MEDAWAR, F.R.S., will lecture at the Royal College of Physicians of London on July 10 at 5 p.m. His subject will be "The Biology of Ageing."

"Ars Medica."—The exhibition (see *Journal*, June 7, p. 1363) will be on view from June 27 to July 4 at Guy's Hospital; July 10-18 at the B.M.A. Annual Meeting at Birmingham; July 21-23 at St. Helier Hospital, Carshalton; and July 25-31 at Charing Cross Hospital Medical School.

Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture.—Dr. A. MEIKLEJOHN will deliver the seventh Mackenzie industrial health lecture at Nottingham University on July 15, at 3 p.m. His subject will be "Industrial Health Meeting the Challenge." The lecture is sponsored by the B.M.A. in conjunction with the Association of Industrial Medical Officers.

William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture.—Professor JAMES BLACK will lecture at the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists on July 25 at 5 p.m. His subject will be "Reminiscences of Fifty Years' Medical Practice—Forty-Seven of Them in South Africa."

NEW ISSUES

SPECIALIST JOURNALS AND ABSTRACTS

The journals listed below are obtainable from the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

Archives of Disease in Childhood.—Issued six times a year (£4 4s. annually). The new issue, Vol. 33, No. 169, includes:

- ABO INCOMPATIBILITY AND HAEMOLYTIC DISEASE OF THE NEWBORN. G. H. Valentine.
- THE DISAPPEARANCE OF FOETAL HAEMOGLOBIN IN CONGENITAL CYANOTIC HEART DISEASE. M. Coghlan and M. C. Joseph.
- BASOPHILIC LEUCOCYTES IN CHILDREN IN HEALTH AND DISEASE. Ross G. Mitchell.
- INTRAPERITONEAL BLOOD TRANSFUSION IN CHILDREN IN ACCRA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE TREATMENT OF KWASHIORKOR. Susan B. G. Ofori Atta.
- TRAUMATIC SUBPERIOSTEAL HAEMATOMA OF THE FEMUR IN THE NEWBORN. Ross G. Mitchell and K. Rhaney.
- SUBGLOTTIC HAEMANGIOMA: TWO INFANTS WITH LARYNGEAL STRIDOR. C. A. Ho'borow.
- INTRASPINAL NEUROBLASTOMA IN A NEWBORN BABY. E. Elefant, V. Voita, and V. Benes.
- SOME UNUSUAL FINDINGS IN A FAMILY WITH FRIEDREICH'S ATAXIA. Peter E. Sylvester.
- A CASE OF INTRACRANIAL DERMOID CYST ASSOCIATED WITH THE KLIPPEL-FEIL DEFORMITY AND RECURRENT MENINGITIS. A. Peter Roberts.
- SIRENOMELIA: SYMPUS DIPUS ("MERMAID"). Hugh Jolly and Edith M. Lamont.
- GARGOYLISM: CLINICAL, RADIOLOGICAL, AND HAEMATOLOGICAL FEATURES IN TWO SIBLINGS. S. B. Griffiths and M. Findlay.
- HYDRANENCEPHALY (HYDRENCEPHALY). L. Crome and Peter E. Sylvester.
- THE WENCKEBACH PHENOMENON AND AURICULAR-VENTRICULAR DISSOCIATION IN CHILDREN. M. H. Shnier.
- A SALT WASTING SYNDROME IN INFANCY. Donald B. Cheek and John W. Perry.
- ANOREXIA AND SEVERE INANITION ASSOCIATED WITH A TUMOUR INVOLVING THE HYPOTHALAMUS. Helen Kagan.
- ACUTE SPINAL EPIDURAL ABSCESS: A CASE IN AN INFANT WITH RECOVERY. R. G. Rushworth and P. B. Martin.
- COW'S MILK ALLERGY IN INFANCY. W. Davies.
- FRANK BERIBERI IN A 4-MONTH-OLD INFANT. Tadeusz Giza and Jerzy Armata.
- WILLIAM HEBERDEN'S CASES OF ANAPHYLACTOID PURPURA. Arthur Rook.

Abstracts of World Medicine.—Issued in the first week of each month, this journal contains abstracts of important papers selected from the current medical literature in the world. Annual subscription £4 4s.

Thorax.—Issued quarterly (£3 annually). The new issue, Vol. 13, No. 2, includes:

- SELECTIVE ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY OF THE RIGHT HEART. S. Holesh and H. M. T. Coles.
- PERCUTANEOUS LEFT VENTRICULAR PUNCTURE WITH CATHETERIZATION OF THE AORTA. H. A. Fleming, E. W. Hancock, B. B. Milstein, and D. N. Ross.
- THE PERIPHERAL PATTERN IN THE NORMAL BRONCHOGRAM AND ITS RELATION TO PERIPHERAL PULMONARY ANATOMY. Lynne Reid and G. Simon.
- THE SECONDARY LOBULE IN THE ADULT HUMAN LUNG, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS APPEARANCE IN BRONCHOGRAMS. Lynne Reid.
- CONGENITAL OESOPHAGEAL ATRESIA AND TRACHEO-OESOPHAGEAL FISTULA. K. D. Roberts.
- EXTRAPERIOSTEAL PLOMBAGE IN THE TREATMENT OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. F. H. Young.
- A PATHOLOGICAL STUDY OF EMPHYSEMA OF THE LUNGS WITH CHRONIC BRONCHITIS. Brian E. Heard.
- THE PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY OF RESECTED TUBERCULOUS LUNG LESIONS AFTER CHEMOTHERAPY. D. J. Cotter, H. M. Foreman, and R. M. E. Seal.
- THE GASTRO-OESOPHAGEAL JUNCTION IN INFANCY. I. J. Carré and R. Astley.
- A METHOD OF TREATING INFUNDIBULAR PULMONARY STENOSIS. A. Temesvári.
- ELECTROPHORETIC ANALYSIS OF SEROUS PLEURAL EFFUSIONS. A. J. Taylor.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

A fee is charged or a ticket is required for attending lectures marked ●. Application should be made first to the institution concerned.

Monday, June 30

- LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL MEDICINE.—5 p.m., Professor Isidor Greenwald (New York): History of Endemic Goitre: Its Significance for the Aetiology of the Disease.
- POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON.—4 p.m., Dr. J. F. Goodwin: Combined Valvular Disease.
- UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Gower Street, W.C.—5 p.m., public lecture by Dr. J. D. Robertson: The Molecular Biology of Cell Membranes.

Tuesday, July 1

- INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. D. O'Neill: Emotional Aspects of Skin Diseases (2).

Wednesday, July 2

- INSTITUTE OF DISEASES OF THE CHEST.—5 p.m., Dr. R. V. Gibson: Atrial Septal Defects.
- INSTITUTE OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. Enrique Ager Muguera (Madrid): Carcinoma of the Epiglottis.
- LONDON UNIVERSITY.—At Bearstead Lecture Theatre, London Hospital Medical College, 4.30 p.m., special university lecture in medicine by Professor T. Hale Ham (U.S.A.): Haemolytic Anaemia.
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL.—At National Institute for Medical Research, Mill Hill, N.W., 5 p.m., Professor Samuel Graff (New York): Experiments with Continuous Metazoan Cell Cultures.
- POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL OF LONDON.—2 p.m., Dr. F. Fulton: Tissue Culture for the Diagnosis of Virus Infections.

Thursday, July 3

- INSTITUTE OF CHILD HEALTH.—5 p.m., Sir F. Macfarlane Burnet, F.R.S. (Melbourne): Immunological Aspects of Early Life.
- INSTITUTE OF LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOTOLOGY.—At Royal College of Surgeons of England, 5.30 p.m., Mr. Norman Tanner: Haemorrhage from the Oesophagus.
- INSTITUTE OF NEUROLOGY.—5.30 p.m., Dr. G. Melville Jones: Orientation in Flight.
- MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.—At Clinical Lecture Theatre, 3.30 p.m., Professor Charles Huggins (Chicago): Cancer of the Prostate.
- WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—At Board Room, West London Hospital, Thursday, July 3, 5.15 for 5.30 p.m., annual general meeting.

Friday, July 4

- INSTITUTE OF DISEASES OF THE CHEST.—5 p.m., Dr. J. G. Scadding: clinical demonstration.
- ROYAL MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (PSYCHOTHERAPY AND SOCIAL PSYCHIATRY SECTION).—At Claybury Hospital, Woodford Bridge, Essex, 10.30 a.m., Dr. D. V. Martin and Dr. J. S. Pippard: Towards a Therapeutic Community—Problems and Development.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

BIRTHS

- Mott.—On June 13, 1958, to Elizabeth (formerly Carson), wife of John H. Mott, B.M., B.Ch., of 4, Hilbre Drive, Southport, Lancs, a daughter.
- Nettleton.—On May 20, 1958, at Middlesbrough Maternity Hospital, to Eileen, wife of Leon A. Nettleton, a son—Robin Alexander.

DEATHS

- Acheson.—On June 3, 1958, at his home, Dunard, Aqueduct Lane, Alvechurch, Worcs, Samuel Acheson, M.B., B.Ch.
- Barcel.—On May 31, 1958, at 193, Queen's Gate, London, S.W., Abris Barcel, M.D.
- Bond.—On June 6, 1958, at Blackheath, London, S.E., Ashton Bond, M.D., D.T.M., formerly of Weybridge, Surrey, aged 84.
- Elliott.—On June 4, 1958, Edgar Lionel Elliott, M.B.E., M.B., B.S., of The Old White Hart, Stokenchurch, Bucks.
- Isaac.—On June 6, 1958, at her home, 8, Stanley House, 103, Marylebone High Street, London, W., Marjory Isobel Hay Isaac, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., aged 43.
- Merrett.—On May 27, 1958, the result of an accident, Ian James Merrett, M.B., B.S., of Wallington, Surrey, aged 24.
- Robb.—On March 2, 1958, Duncan Campbell Robb, M.D., of 30, Emerson Avenue, Linthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorks, aged 52.
- Sheeran.—On May 31, 1958, James Henry Callow Sheeran, M.B., B.Ch., of 44, Campbell Road, Bow, London, E.
- Slater.—On May 28, 1958, in hospital, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex, Peggy Primrose Slater, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
- Sullivan.—On June 3, 1958, at Perth, John Sullivan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

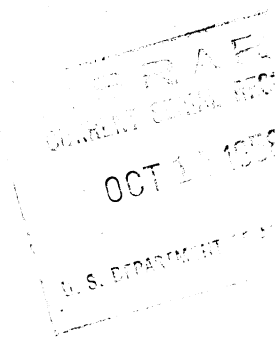
HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME I, 1958

JANUARY TO JUNE



LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the **BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL** and **SUPPLEMENT** in the first volume for 1958.

Date of Issue				Journal Pages		Supplement Pages	
Jan.	4	..	..	1-	56	..	.. 1- 14
"	11	..	..	57-	118	..	.. 15- 18
"	18	..	..	119-	174	..	.. 19- 26
"	25	..	..	175-	236	..	.. 27- 38
Feb.	1	..	..	237-	294	..	.. 39- 50
"	8	..	..	295-	354	..	.. 51- 66
"	15	..	..	355-	414	..	.. 67- 76
"	22	..	..	415-	476	..	.. 77- 86
Mar.	1	..	..	477-	534	..	.. 87- 94
"	8	..	..	535-	598	..	.. 95-106
"	15	..	..	599-	660	..	.. 107-116
"	22	..	..	661-	726	..	.. 117-130
"	29	..	..	727-	784	..	.. 131-142
Apr.	5	..	..	785-	844	..	.. 143-148
"	12	..	..	845-	902	..	.. 149-158
"	19	..	..	903-	954	..	.. 159-210
"	26	..	..	955-	1016	..	.. 211-218
May	3	..	..	1017-	1078	..	.. 219-230
"	10	..	..	1079-	1134	..	.. 231-246
"	17	..	..	1135-	1192	..	.. 247-258
"	24	..	..	1193-	1254	..	.. 259-282
"	31	..	..	1255-	1314	..	.. 283-292
June	7	..	..	1315-	1366	..	.. 293-310
"	14	..	..	1367-	1432	..	.. 311-340
"	21	..	..	1433-	1494	..	.. 341-356
"	28	..	..	1495-	1556	..	.. 357-388

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1958

Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, parliamentary news, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), (P), and (C), respectively. Some subjects are also grouped under various sectional headings in the *Journal*, such as "Annotations," "Leading Articles," "Parliament," etc.

A

- Abadan influenza epidemic (H. A. K. Rowland), 422 (O); 447 (L)
- ABDEL-WAHAB, E. M. See GILLILAND, I. C., 87
- Abderhalden's reaction, diagnostic value, 1431
- ABDOMEN:
- Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, 11th ed. (Sir Zachary Cope), 987
- Obscure pain, 42 (C), 462 (C), 584 (C), 646 (C), 892 (C)
- Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery* (A. R. Anscombe), 1164
- Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood* (C. M. Nice, A. R. Margulis, and L. G. Rigler), 1048
- ABERCROMBIE, M., elected F.R.S., 766
- ABERCROMBIE, R. G.: Tuberculous rheumatism, 774 (C)
- Management of tetanus, 1354 (C)
- Aberdeen University. See Universities, Aberdeen
- ABORTION:
- Criminal abortion and manslaughter; doctors charged (medico-legal notes), 778, 1009, 1128; report of trial, 1242
- Implementation of report of inter-departmental committee, 50 (P)
- Law, 950 (P)
- Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion* (C. T. Javert), 630
- ABRAHAM, E. P., elected F.R.S., 766
- Abraham Colles Lecture, 473
- ABSE, D. W., appointed professor of psychiatry, School of Medicine, North Carolina University, 1492
- Abstracts: *Current Medicine 1957* (M. S. Qureshi), 1109
- ACCIDENTS:
- Casualty clearing arrangements, 1345 (A); 1477 (C)
- From gas fires, 771 (C), 1182 (C)
- In the home, 49 (P); 473
- On the roads; effects of alcohol, 347 (P)
- Risk taken in driving under the influence of alcohol (J. Cohen, E. J. Dearnaley, and C. E. M. Hansel), 1438 (O)
- Acetpromazine maleate, clinical trial in chronic schizophrenia (Jessie F. Collard and R. Maggs), 1452 (O)
- Acetazolamide, fatal thrombocytopenic purpura during administration, 1122 (C)
- in malignant exophthalmos, 1479 (C)
- ACHESON, E. D., and HADLEY, G. D.: Cardiomyotomy for achalasia of cardia; experience of the Middlesex and Harefield Hospitals up to 1955, 549 (O); 892 (C)
- ACHESON, R. M.: Evidence from bones, 344 (C)
- Achlorhydria, histamine-fast, 1555
- Acrocephalosyndactyly, 1179 (C)
- A.C.T.H. See Corticotrophin
- Actinomycosis, thoracic (E. M. Jepson, F. C. Rose, and R. D. Tonkin), 1025 (O); 1299 (C)
- ADAMS, A. W., and SLADE, N.: Torsion testis and its treatment; report of bilateral case, 36; 710 (C)
- ADAMS, E. B.: Chlorpromazine, barbiturates, and chloral hydrate in treatment of tetanus, 1350
- ADAMS, J. C. L., and NEWMAN, M. J. D.: Case of hypertension due to renal artery occlusion, 562 (O)
- ADAMS, J. F.: Intrinsic factor, 644 (C)
- ADAMS, J. H.: C.S.F. in neurological diagnosis, 1000 (C)
- ADAMS, R. D.: Recent developments in cerebro-vascular diseases, 785 (O); 1300 (C)
- "Adcortyl." See Triamcinolone
- Addison's disease and marriage, 1078
- familial incidence, 100 (C), 400 (C)
- Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, old students association, 115
- University. See Universities, Adelaide
- Adenocarcinoma, primary, of jejunum, case (R. P. Yaxley), 442
- Adoption; Children Bill, 514 (A); 717 (P)
- Adrenaline, dosage and administration in anaphylactic shock after immunization, 533
- injection, fatal (medico-legal note), 716
- ADRENALS: see also Addison's disease; Corticotrophin
- Adrenal apoplexy (N. Maclean and J. J. Ironside), 1162
- Cortex; corticotherapy, diet in, 1078
- cortisol, production rate in man (C. L. Cope and E. Black), 1020 (O); 1054 (A)
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. See Corticotrophin
- ADRIAN, Lord, installed as Chancellor of Leicester University, 1553
- re-elected Vice Chancellor, Cambridge University, 1429
- Advertising: Pseudo-medical advertisements, 1482 (C)
- Advertising of Medicines and Treatments—British Code of Standards*, 572 (A)
- Aeroplanes, rearward facing seats, 837 (P); working party set up, 1551 (P)
- Africa: *The Sick African: A Clinical Study*, 3rd ed. (M. Gelfand), 816
- Age: Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
- old. See Old age
- AGER, J. A. M. See VELLA, F., 752
- and LEHMANN, H.: Observations on some "fast" haemoglobins; K, J, N, and "Bart's," 929 (O)
- AGNEW, Alan Percy, obituary of, 224
- Agranulocytosis following dapsone therapy (W. B. McKenna and A. C. Chalmers), 324
- AIDIN, R.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 342 (C)
- AIKEN, D.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 221 (C)
- Air, pollution. See Atmospheric pollution
- AIRD, I.: Cancer education, 1417 (C)
- review of *Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, 11th ed. by Sir Zachary Cope, 987
- review of *Surgery: Principles and Practice*, by J. G. Allen, H. N. Harkins, C. A. Moyer, and J. E. Rhoads, 1049
- Airports, international, sanitation, 781
- AJMONÉ-MARSAN, C., and RALSTON, B. L.: *The Epileptic Seizure: Its Functional Morphology and Diagnostic Significance. A Clinical-Electrographic Analysis of Metrazol-Induced Attacks*, 693
- "Albamyacin," toxicity of, 1493
- Albomycin, similarity to grisein, 391 (A)
- Albumin, ¹³¹I-labelled, metabolism in African subjects (S. Cohen and L. Schamroth), 1391 (O)
- Albuminuria and bacilluria, 901
- "Albustix" for detection of protein in urine, 399 (C)
- in colorimetric test for proteinuria (D. N. Baron and Freda Newman), 980 (O)
- laboratory trial in test for proteinuria (S. C. Frazer), 981 (O)
- Alcohol and road accidents, 347 (P)
- *Recognition of Intoxication*, 2nd ed., 1293 (A)
- 1483 (C)
- risk taken in driving under the influence of alcohol (J. Cohen, E. J. Dearnaley, and C. E. M. Hansel), 1438 (O)
- urine-alcohol tests and "drunk-in-charge"; survey of 312 cases (H. J. Walls), 1442 (O)
- Alcoholism, chronic, aetiology, 1015; 1366 (C)
- *The Hangover: A Critical Study in the Psychodynamics of Alcoholism* (B. Karpman), 693
- relation to tuberculosis, 1067 (C)
- ALDEN, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, obituary of, 1183
- ALDEN, Charles Henry Arthur, obituary of, 948
- Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 221 (C)
- ALEXANDER, A. B.: Acute otitis media, 1065 (C)
- ALEXANDER, J. G.: Influenzal bronchopneumonia, 340 (C)
- Alexander Simpson Smith Lecture, 955
- ALFI, O.: Tuberculin sensitivity in Kuwaiti schools, 870 (O)
- ALLEN, Arthur Wilburn, obituary of, 894
- ALLEN, C.: Psychopathic personality, 1003 (C)
- Treatment of homosexuality, 1545 (C)
- ALLEN, J. G., HARKINS, H. N., MOYER, C. A., and RHOADS, J. E.: *Surgery: Principles and Practice*, 1049
- Allen and Hanburys Ltd., merger with Glaxo Laboratories Ltd. planned, 952
- Allergy. See also Asthma; Hay-fever
- intestinal, and detergents, 173
- sensitization to horse sera, 414
- to milk, 95 (A)
- ALLIBONE, A. See KING, R. C., 1099
- ALLOTT, E. N. See PRICE, T. M. L., 682
- ALLUM, T. G. L.: Suppuration in rheumatoid arthritis, 1479 (C)
- Alopecia following treatment with dextran sulphate and other anticoagulant drugs (G. R. Tudhope, H. Cohen, and R. W. Meikle), 1034 (O)
- ALSTROM, C. H., and OLSON, O.: *Heredoretinopathy Congenitalis: Monohybrida Recessiva Autosomalis. A Genetical-Statistical Study*, 1164
- Altitude: Work in high altitudes, 413
- ALTMANN, G. See GILAT, T., 1104
- AMBROSE, G.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1177 (C)
- American Journal of Cardiology*, 291
- American Society for Clinical Investigation, award, 841
- Amino-acids and genes, 1170 (A)
- Aminophylline administration in asthma, 597
- Amiphenazole and bemegride, massive doses in treatment of barbiturate poisoning (G. W. Mears), 757
- effect in controlling morphine-induced narcosis, 678
- Amisometradine, new oral diuretic (A. D. Jose and P. Wood), 9 (O)
- Amnion, human, preparation of cell cultures from (Jean Ferguson and J. O'H. Tobin), 144 (O)
- implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 39 (C), 221 (C), 281 (C), 402 (C), 520 (C), 1006 (C)
- Amoebiasis and malaria, combined prophylaxis, 476
- prophylaxis, 534
- Amputation: *Forequarter Amputation* (H. F. Moseley), 760
- mental effects (R. L. Kelham), 334
- see also Limbs, artificial
- AMULREE, Lord, and PALFREY, Alison: A comprehensive domiciliary meals service, 1408
- ANAEMIA:
- Haemolytic, following thrombocytopenic purpura (J. N. Harris-Jones, D. M. McLellan, and G. Owen), 624 (O)
- Hypochromic; thalassaemia minor in an Englishwoman (C. W. H. Havard, H. Lehmann, and R. B. Scott), 304 (O)
- In pregnancy; relation to puerperal psychosis, 1493
- Maternal, and foetal anoxia, 784
- Megaloblastic, associated with anticonvulsant therapy, 397 (C)
- nutritional, 1295
- Pernicious, treated orally with "bifactor"; refractoriness to potent animal intrinsic factor (J. B. Stokes and W. R. Pitney), 322 (O); 644 (C), 1302 (C)
- Sickle cells and salmonellae, 279 (C), 890 (C)
- Vitamin B₁₂ in serum, results of three years' experience with microbiological assay (G. H. Spray and L. J. Wits), 295 (O)
- ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA:
- Anaesthetic drug used to obtain evidence (medico-legal note), 651
- Analgesia, local toxic reaction to, 1365
- Analgesics and sensitivity to pain, 954
- Anesthesia and Otolaryngology* (D. F. Proctor), 817
- Autoclaving spinal anaesthetics, 1432
- British advances, 570 (A)
- Cyclopropane in non-explosive mixture for outpatient anaesthesia (W. W. Mushin and P. W. Thompson), 1376 (O); 1545 (C)
- Ethyl chloride, nitrous oxide, and oxygen mixture, apparatus for administration, 236; 354 (C)
- Halothane concentration, 644 (C), 831 (C), 1180 (C), 1356 (C), 1417 (C)
- Hazard of Boyle machine, 343 (C), 707 (C), 832 (C)
- Iatrogenic disease and anaesthesia (J. W. Dundee), 1433 (O)
- Inhalation Analgesia in Childbirth* (E. H. Seward and R. Bryce-Smith), 1525
- Marrett apparatus; modifications (H. R. Marrett), 38
- Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 217 (C), 282 (C), 401 (C), 830 (C), 1064 (C), 1065 (C)
- New anaesthetic table (R. W. Cope), 156
- New Chair at Royal College of Surgeons, 766 (A); 781
- New endolaryngeal anaesthetic tube for laryngectomy (E. H. M. Foxen), 1412
- Nitrous oxide bypasses in anaesthetic machines, 103 (C)
- Nitrous oxide, safe method of administration (J. W. Mostert), 502 (O)
- Pethidine, intravenous, in minor surgical procedures (C. E. P. Markby), 1397
- Vinyl ether, safety of (C. J. M. Dawkins), 1116
- Analgesia. See Anaesthesia and analgesia
- Anaphylaxis. See Allergy
- Anatomy: *Atlas of Systematic Human Anatomy. Volume III: Systema Nervorum—Vasa Sanguiinea et Lymphacea* (G. Wolf-Heidegger), 1341
- bodies for dissection, requirements, 411
- *Introduction to Functional Anatomy* (D. Sinclair), 934
- ANDERSEN, H. J.: Artificial insemination, 772 (C)

- ANDERSON, Charlotte M., and LANGFORD, Ruth F.: Bacterial content of small intestine of children in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas, 803 (O)
- André Mayer Fellowships, Food and Agriculture Organization of United Nations, 1014
- ANDRESEN, P. H., sixtieth birthday volume, 1526
- Androstanolone, effect on weight, 1555
- Anencephalus, 695 (L); 886 (C)
- Aneurysm, dissecting, of aorta, successfully treated by operation (P. Martin and J. D. Muir), 441 (O)
- ruptured, of abdominal aorta simulating obstruction of large bowel (E. Christensen), 88
- pulmonary, bilateral, associated with persistent ductus arteriosus (J. E. Jelinek and T. K. Owen), 815
- splenic artery (J. N. Ward-McQuaid), 1448 (O)
- Angina pectoris: incidence of cardiac infarction and value of prophylactic anticoagulant therapy, 843
- induced by chest injuries, 56
- Angiography in cerebrovascular disease, 796
- Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, renal lesion in (J. R. Colley, D. L. Miller, M. S. R. Hutt, H. J. Wallace, and H. E. de Wardener), 1266 (O); 1418 (C)
- ANNOTATIONS:
- Accidents: Casualty clearing arrangements, 1345; 1477 (C)
- Acid-fast bacilli in urine, 211
- Adoption; Children Bill, 514
- Albomycin and grisein, 391
- Allergy to milk, 95
- Anaesthesia, new chair, 766
- Antibiotics in hepatic coma, 512
- Antibody production in hepatic cirrhosis, 1170
- Anticholine drugs, 882
- Appetite, physiology of, 210
- Area mortality, 883
- Army psychiatric discharges, 1115
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, prognosis, 699
- Ascorbic acid and surgery, 1230
- Atrial septal defects, surgical treatment of, 209
- Baby's swallow, 392
- Bagdad treatment of burns, 33; 160 (C)
- B.C.G., freeze-dried, 698, 722
- tuberculin, 823
- Brain damage, fatal, 570
- Breast carcinoma; radiological diagnosis, 1531
- British anaesthesia, 570
- B.M.A.: Annual Clinical Meeting at Southampton, 1171
- Annual Meeting at Birmingham, 765
- Junior members' forum, 1230
- Secretaryship; D. P. Stevenson elected, 1171
- "Burr" cell in uraemia, 390
- Cancer cells, contamination of operation wounds with, 940; 1238 (C)
- Cardiac infarction, errors in diagnosis, 991; 1298 (C)
- Childbirth, education for, 697
- Chlorothiazide, 990, (correction, 1078), 1237 (C), 1302 (C)
- Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 1294
- Controlling drugs in hospital, 452
- Coronary disease, unsaturated fats in treatment, 1530
- Corticotrophin, high-potency, 765, 781
- Cortisol, secretion, 1054
- Dermatitis herpetiformis and herpes gestationis, 882
- Diseases: international classification, 94, (correction, 236)
- Drugs: advertising proprietary medicines, 571
- Egg, imported, dangers of, 570; 828 (C)
- Electroencephalography, 389; 709 (C)
- Emphysema, pulmonary, neurological aspects, 272; 457 (C), 645 (C), 709 (C), 1066 (C)
- Food hygiene, 1346
- G.M.C.: Disciplinary notice, 1405
- Genes and amino-acids, 1170
- effect of temperature on, 34; 710 (C)
- Glaucoma, early diagnosis, 881
- Glomus jugulare tumours, 273; 833 (C)
- Gordon-Taylor, Sir Gordon, eightieth birthday, 766
- Grouping patients, 1229
- Haemoglobins and natural selection, 1113
- naming of, 1469
- Haemophilic defect, 993
- Haemosiderosis and haemochromatosis, 331
- Health among the atoms, 151
- Heart: echo sounding in cardiology, 764
- Heat illness, 1531
- History of medicine, 636
- Homosexuality, treatment of, 1347
- Honours, New Year, 35; Birthday, 1471
- Hospitals: capital spending beyond the limit, 332
- dear and cheap, 153
- New Victoria Hospital, 1346
- Hypertension after x-irradiation of kidneys, 1053
- Industrial health survey, 764
- Insulin, detection of, 938
- Intoxication, recognition of, 1293; 1483 (C)
- Iron metabolism after operation, 154
- Irradiation, chronic, indicators of, 391; 640 (C)
- Laboratory services in Scotland, 635
- Local Government Bill, 210
- Low back pain, 513
- Malnutrition and peripheral nerve disorders, 1293
- Manic-depressive disease, 822
- Medical education association, 1405
- Medical officers of health; claim refused, 1348
- ANNOTATIONS (continued):
- Mental hospitals, less formality in admission, 212; 338 (C), 407 (medico-legal note), 458 (C), 518 (C)
- Mental illness and childbirth, 992; 1237 (C)
- Modern humours, 939
- Mother and child; a statistical survey, 991
- N.H.S.: Expenditure; new estimates, 883
- Nephritis, acute, 32
- Oestrogens and breast cancer, 1115; 1235 (C)
- Parathion poisoning; effective therapy, 1114; 1238 (C)
- Penicillin-resistant staphylococci in milk, 822; 1062 (C), 1415 (C)
- Peptic ulcer in twins, 1470
- Perinatal mortality, national inquiry, 512
- Pneumothorax, spontaneous, 1347
- Poliomyelitis vaccine, 1114
- antigenic response, 153
- monkeys for tests, 1168; 1480 (C)
- Postgraduate conference at Royal College of Physicians, 1055
- Pregnancy and the skin, 939
- Prescribing cost, 1532
- Public health, 34
- Pulmonary lesions in newborn infants, 211
- Pulseless disease, 1228; 1418 (C)
- Radiation, delayed effects, 451
- Radiologists, life expectation, 1112
- Registrars, plight of, 993
- Reserpine in thyrotoxicosis, 450; 1181 (C)
- Respiratory disease, acute, in babies, 511
- diseases, prevalent, 95
- Rheumatology, second chair, 35
- R.A.M.C. diamond jubilee, 1405
- Royal Society conversazione, 1229
- fellows elected, 766
- Sarcoidosis, immunity response in, 1403
- Sex determination by electrophoresis, 93
- Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 1404
- Steroids and pancreatitis, 333; 771 (C)
- Studying health, 451
- Suckling mechanism, 1055
- Syringe services, 93; 344 (C)
- Talc inhalation as cause of pericardial calcification, 1471
- Thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1169
- To-day's drugs, 1055
- Town-dwelling, smoking, and cancer, 33; 887 (C)
- Tranquillizers, test for, 938
- Tuberculosis in immigrants, 635; 941 (C)
- risks in laboratories, 333
- Tumour cells, sexing of, 1292
- Vaccination, low rates, 274
- World Medical Association, 152
- — — appointment, 1294
- X rays and thyroid cancer, 1469
- Anoxia, cerebral, physical and mental effects (medico-legal note), 1305
- ANScombe, A. R.: *Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery*, 1164
- ANSELL, Barbara M., and BYWATERS, E. G. L.: Ulcerative colitis complicated by arthritis, 98
- — — The "unexplained" high erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 372 (O)
- "Antepar." See Piperazine
- ANTIBIOTICS: see also under specific names of antibiotics
- Albomycin and grisein, 391 (A)
- Antagonism, 901
- Application of antibiotics (polybactrin) in surgical practice, using aerosol technique (R. M. Gibson), 1326 (O)
- Clinical Application of Antibiotics*, Vol. III: *Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1464
- In hepatic coma, 512 (A)
- In influenza, 770 (C)
- Side-effect, gastro-intestinal, due to wheat products, 279 (C)
- Streptomycin dermatitis in nurses (H. T. H. Wilson, 1378 (O)
- Suspending agents, 1254
- Antibodies, 1537
- leucocyte, 1467 (L)
- production in hepatic cirrhosis, 1170 (A)
- in sarcoidosis (R. Greenwood, H. Smellie, Mollie Barr, and A. C. Cunliffe), 1388 (O); 1403 (A)
- study in transmission of maternal antibodies (H. J. B. Atkins), 187 (O); 457 (C)
- Anticholine drugs, 882 (A)
- ANTICOAGULANTS:
- Alopecia following treatment with dextran sulphate and other anticoagulant drugs (G. R. Tudhope, H. Cohen, and R. W. Meikle), 1034 (O)
- Anticoagulant therapy, 1231
- "emergency" identification card for long-term patients, 1144
- In myocardial infarction (M. Toohey), 252 (O)
- Oral, and surgical haemorrhage, 659
- Anticonvulsant therapy, megaloblastic anaemia associated with, 397 (C)
- Antiseptic powder for minor wounds, 534; 726 (C)
- Anus: *Clinical Proctology*, second edition (J. P. Nesselrodt), 1526
- *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, third edition (M. G. Spiesman and L. Malow), 1526
- Anxiety: *The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry* (H. J. Eysenck), 385
- Aorta, abdominal, ruptured dissecting aneurysm simulating obstruction of large bowel (E. Christensen), 88
- dissecting aneurysm successfully treated by operation (P. Martin and J. D. Muir), 441 (O)
- late results of direct surgery of aortic bifurcation and its major branches (F. B. Cockett and A. G. Norman), 727 (O)
- thrombosis (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 1255 (O); 1416 (C)
- Aphthous ulceration of mouth; treatment (S. C. Truelove and R. M. Morris-Owen), 603 (O); 892 (C), 1004 (C), 1125 (C), 1239 (C)
- Apoplexy, adrenal (N. Maclean and J. J. Ironside), 1162
- steroid therapy in, 1001 (C)
- Appendectomy and appendectomy, 463 (C)
- Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis (J. A. Campbell and D. C. McPhail), 852 (O); 1356 (C), 1482 (C)
- and acute terminal ileitis during outbreak of gastro-enteritis among British troops in Port Said (D. J. Cowan), 438 (O); 1121 (C)
- Rovsing's sign (H. Yasui), 1163
- Appetite, physiology of, 210 (A)
- APPLIANCES, NEW:
- Alveolar carbon dioxide analyser (L. R. C. Haward), 394
- Anaesthetic table (R. W. Cope), 156
- Heel pad for prevention of ischaemic ulcers (A. Poteliakhoff), 278
- Laryngectomy, new endolaryngeal anaesthetic tube for (E. H. M. Foxen), 1412
- Lifting-aid, 1060
- Marrett apparatus, modifications to (H. R. Marrett), 38
- Mirror-reading device to fit on respirator, 1475
- Polyvinyl feeding-tube (J. J. Kempton and Jean M. Murray), 639
- Queen Mary's Hospital writing-aid (A. Westbrook), 826
- Stethoscope, improved chest-piece (W. W. Mushin), 455
- Appointments, 54, 234, 474, 532, 724, 842, 1312
- APTED, F. I. C.: Mol B in management of rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, 1296
- Aqueous humour: *Documenta Ophthalmologica: Advances in Ophthalmology*, Vol. XI, 566
- Arachnoid cysts, primary; report of two cases (L. C. Oliver), 1147 (O)
- ARCHER, G. T. L.: Inoculation campaigns and viral hepatitis, 354 (C)
- ARCHER, H. E., DORMER, A. E., SCOWEN, E. F., and WATTS, R. W. E.: Aetiology of primary hyperoxaluria, 175 (O)
- ARCHER, Nora: A case of health, 713 (C)
- ARDLEY, J.: See GALPINE, J. F., 319
- AREY, I. B.: *Human Histology: A Textbook in Outline Form*, 508
- Arm: *Forequarter Amputation* (H. F. Moseley), 760
- ARMED FORCES: see also Military medicine
- Army psychiatric discharges, 1115 (A)
- Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns*. Vol. II (F. A. E. Crew), 1465
- Royal Air Force: J. B. Kinmonth appointed honorary civil consultant in peripheral vascular surgery, 1311
- G. A. M. Knight appointed Deputy Director-General of Medical Services, Air Ministry, 233
- Royal Army Medical Corps: Diamond jubilee, 232, 1405 (A), 1466 (L); the Army doctor's two professions, 1472; service of thanksgiving, remembrance, and dedication, Westminster Abbey, 1553
- ARMSTRONG, Basil William, obituary of, 1422
- ARMSTRONG, C. A. G.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 401 (C)
- ARMSTRONG, J.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
- ARNEIL, G. C.: Sulphamerazine crystalluria, 1419 (C)
- Arsenite sprays, poisoning from, 51 (P)
- Arson, psychopathology of (medico-legal note), 1488
- Art: Medical Art Society exhibition (M. Levy), 453
- travelling exhibition, 1363
- Merseyside Medical Art Society, 411
- ARTERIES: see also Aneurysm; Atherosclerosis; Embolism
- Diet and arterial disease in a population sample (H. Keen and G. A. Rose), 1508 (O); 1530 (A)
- Graft sterilization; bacteriological and histological study of relative merits of ethylene oxide and β -propiolactone as tissue sterilizing agents, with special reference to arterial grafts (T. W. Sutherland, G. M. Williamson, K. Zinnemann, and H. S. Shucksmith), 734 (O); 942 (C)
- Grafts; late results of direct surgery of aortic bifurcation and its major branches (F. B. Cockett and A. G. Norman), 727 (O)
- Hypertension due to renal artery occlusion; case (J. C. L. Adams and M. J. D. Newman), 562 (O)
- Noradrenaline in artery walls and its dispersal by reserpine (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 903 (O)
- Plastic Arterial Grafts* (W. S. Edwards), 327

ARTHRITIS:

- Arthritis and Rheumatism*, 1013
Rheumatic Diseases, Rheumatism and Arthritis (H. G. Brugsch), 327
 Rheumatoid; comparison of aspirin and cortisone therapy, 1232
 — complicated by suppurative arthritis (J. H. Kellgren, J. Ball, R. W. Fairbrother, and K. L. Barnes), 1193 (O); 1479 (C)
 — diet in aetiology and treatment, 1432
 — effect on heart, 98
 — laryngeal stridor in (C. S. Darke, L. Wolman, and A. Young), 1279 (O)
 — of neck, 98
 — prognosis, 699 (A)
 — *Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Definition of the Disease and a Clinical Description Based on a Numerical Study of 293 Patients and Controls* (C. L. Short, W. Bauer, and W. E. Reynolds), 1048
 — treatment with chloroquin, 413
 — — phenylbutazone combined with steroids, 476
 — — steroids, 828 (C), 1001 (C)
 — — value of hormone therapy, 100 (C)
 — "unexplained" high erythrocyte sedimentation rate (Barbara Ansell and E. G. L. Bywaters), 372 (O)
 Suppurative, complicating rheumatoid arthritis (J. H. Kellgren, J. Ball, R. W. Fairbrother, and K. L. Barnes), 1193 (O); 1479 (C)

ARTZ, C. P., and REISS, E.: *The Treatment of Burns*, 89

ARYA, B. P.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 460 (C)

Ascariasis, treatment with various salts of piperazine (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 131 (O); 775 (C), 944 (C)

Ascites in hepatic cirrhosis; control with chlorothiazide (A. E. Read, R. M. Haslam, J. Laidlaw, and Sheila Sherlock), 963 (O); 990 (A)

Ascorbic acid and surgery, 1230 (A)

ASH, I.: Large epidemic outbreak of vomiting associated with meningism and exanthem; clinical and epidemiological observations, 316 (O); 330 (L)

ASHBY, Sir Eric: Review of *A Hundred Years of Evolution*, by G. S. Carter, 29
 — review of *Origin of Life on the Earth*, 3rd ed., by A. I. Oparin, 1048
 — review of *The Strategy of the Genes. A Discussion of Some Aspects of Theoretical Biology*, by C. H. Waddington, 1108

ASHER, R.: Woman with the stiff-man syndrome, 265 (O); 395 (C), 645 (C), 712 (C)
 — Case of health, 393; 522 (C), 713 (C)

ASHWORTH, H. K.: Post-operative position, 339 (C)
 "Asmapax ionexen-tabs," 1541

ASPER, S. P.: See WEAVER, J. A., 425
 Asphyxia, foetal, associated with umbilical cord around the neck (H. E. Reiss), 1394 (O)

Aspirin, effect on coagulation rate, 1555
 — poisoning. See Salicylate poisoning
 — tablet, impacted, causing death in child (medico-legal note), 408, 717

Assault, indecent (medico-legal note), 167
 Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, annual dinner, 1132

— for Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 232
 — of Police Surgeons, seventh annual conference, 1351

— of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting, 658
 See also British Association for the Advancement of Science

British Association of Paediatric Surgeons
 British Association of Physical Medicine
 British Medical Association
 International Association for Asthmaology
 Medical Association for the Prevention of War
 National Association for Mental Health
 Thyroid Association

Assurance Medical Society, 454, (correction, 534)

ASTHMA:

Chronic asthma in children; prednisolone compared with cortisone in treatment (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. C. S. Kennedy), 243 (O)

Forced expiratory volume as test for successful treatment (W. B. Thomson and P. Hugh-Jones), 1093 (O)

Insurance aspects, 454, (correction, 534)
 International Association for Asthmaology, second international conference, 53

Severe, control, 597

Steroid therapy, 1166 (L); 1299 (C)
Therapy of Bronchial Asthma. Proceedings of the International Round Table Friendship Meeting of Allergologists held at Utrecht, Holland, in 1955 (Editor: W. J. Q. Van Ufford), 507

Treatment with prednisone, 1494

Astronautics: *Realities of Space Travel: Selected Papers of the British Interplanetary Society* (Editor: L. J. Carter), 629
 — *Space Research and Exploration* (Editor: D. R. Bates), 1465

Atherosclerosis and hormones, 1059

— diet and arterial disease in a population sample (H. Keen and G. A. Rose), 1508 (O); 1530 (A)

Atherosclerosis, experimental, 1059

— hormone therapy, 509 (L); 1237 (C)

ATKIN, Sydney, obituary of, 1305

ATKINS, H. J. B.: Study in the transmission of maternal antibodies, 187 (O); 457 (C)

ATKINS, P., and BRAND, J. J.: Suppuration in rheumatoid arthritis, 1479 (C)

ATKINSON, E. C.: Dummy tablets, 1478 (C)

ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION:

Clean Air Act, 411, 1333

Clean Air Year Book, 979

Establishment of air pollution advisory councils recommended by W.H.O. expert committee, 73

Proceedings of Hastings conference of National Society for Clean Air, 362

Smoke control areas, 53

Town-dwelling, smoking and cancer, 33 (A); 887 (C)

Atomic energy. See also Radiation

— *Report of the Committee appointed to examine the Organization for Control of Health and Safety in the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority*, 151 (A)

— warfare; doctors and responsibility for human survival, 283 (C), 833 (C), 893 (C), 1066 (C)

— weapons; hazards from nuclear bombs in crashed aircraft, 208 (L); 347 (P)

— nuclear bomb dropped accidentally, 722

Atrial septum, defect, 91 (L)

— surgical treatment of defects, 209 (A)

ATTWOOD, E. C.: See OLBRICH, O., 500

Audiology technicians, register of, 723

AUDY, J. R. (Editor): *Malaysian Parasites XVI-XXXIV*. Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, No. 28, 1399
 Auscultation, electrical aid to, 1355 (C)

Australasian Medical Congress (B.M.A.), tenth session in Tasmania, 996

"Automatism" as a defence in dangerous driving case (medico-legal note), 110

Auxiliaries, medical, Board of Registration of, appointments, 1189

Aviation medicine: Flying Personnel Research Committee, 406 (P)

— high altitude flying; medical aspects, 719 (P)

AXFORD, D. W. E., and COPPOCK, J. B. M.: Dangers of imported egg, 828 (C)

AYLETT, S.: Ulcerative colitis, 158 (C)

— review of *Clinical Proctology*, second edition, by J. P. Nesselrod, 1526

— review of *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, third edition, by M. G. Spiesman and L. Malow, 1526

AYRE, P.: Out-patient anaesthesia, 1545 (C)

Azacyclonol, therapeutic trial (S. Gray and A. D. Forrest), 374 (O); 891 (C), 1123 (C), 1356 (C)

AZAMI, M. B.: Management of tetanus, 1176 (C)

B

Babinski centenary celebrations, 1190

BACH, R.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1124 (C)

Bacilli, acid-fast, in urine, 211 (A)

Bacitracin in prophylaxis of surgical sepsis, 1326

BACKETT, E. M., appointed to chair of public health and social medicine, Aberdeen University, 232

BACON, H. E., ROSS, S. T., and RECIO, P. M.: *Proctology*, 206

Bacteriological warfare, 950 (P)

Bacteriology: Bacterial content of small intestine in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)

— bacterial flora of upper respiratory tract in Paddington families, 1952-4 (P. L. Masters, W. Brumfit, R. L. Mendez, and M. Likar), 1200 (O)

Bagdad treatment of burns, 33 (A); 160 (C)

BAGSTER, H.: *Country Practice*, 1288

BAILEY, N. T. J.: *The Mathematical Theory of Epidemics*, 1287

BAIRD, D.: Induction of labour, 1477 (C)

— (Editor): *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 6th ed., 876

BAKER, F. J., SILVERTON, R. E., and LUCKCOCK, Evelyn D.: *An Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology*, 2nd ed., 508

BAKER, H., ZIFFER, H., PASHER, I., and SOBOTKA, H.: Comparison of maternal and foetal folic acid and vitamin B₁₂ at parturition, 978 (O); 1179 (C)

BAKER, J. R.: elected F.R.S., 766

BAKEWELL, W.: See BODENHAM, D. C., 323

Baldness. See Alopecia

BALESTRIERI, A., and SIGNORATO, U.: Treatment of Parkinsonism, 1542 (C)

BALL, J.: See KELLGREN, J. H., 1193

BALL, K., and PHEAR, D.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 43 (C)

BAMFORTH, J.: Review of *Biology Staining Schedules for First Year Students*, 5th ed., by R. R. Fowell, 89

— review of *Histological Technique for Normal and Pathological Tissues and the Identification of Parasites*, 3rd ed., by H. M. Carleton and R. A. B. Drury, 89

BANG, N. U.: See MADSEN, S., 543

BANKS, A. L.: Puberty, 193 (O)

— and HISLOP, J. A.: *Health and Hygiene*, 446

BARBER, Mary: Review of *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. III: *Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines*, by Lady M. E. Florey, 1464

"Barbixen ionexen-tabs," 1061

Barbiturate addiction, 954

— overdosage, action of bemegride: clinical studies (T. J. Thomson), 976 (O); 1238 (C)

— poisoning, treatment; massive doses of bemegride and amiphenazole (G. W. Mears), 757

BARDSLEY, G. P.: See CROSS, K. W., 862

BARKHAN, P.: See KOK, D' A., 434

BARLING, B.: See CALVERT, R. J., 22

BARLING, G. M.: Ministry memorandum on blindness, 462 (C), 890 (C)

BARNES, H. D.: See DEAN, G., 298

BARNES, K. L.: See KELLGREN, J. H., 1193

BARNETT, S. A. (Editor): *A Century of Darwin*, 1527

BARON, D. N.: *Essentials of Chemical Pathology*, 385

— and NEWMAN, Freda: Assessment of new simple colorimetric test for proteinuria, 980 (O)

BARR, Mollie. See GREENWOOD, R., 1388

BARRON, J. N.: See KELSEY, D., 756

BARROW, Harold Percy Waller, obituary of, 47

BARRY, A. P.: See DRURY, M. I., 403

CARTHOLOMEW, A. A.: Psychopathic personality, 219 (C)

BASS, G. H.: Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, 1418 (C)

BASTER, N.: See GALPINE, J. F., 319

BATEMAN, William Hirst, obituary of, 1422

BATES, D. R. (Editor): *Space Research and Exploration*, 1465

Bathing after meals, 1134

"Batrillin," 1413

BAUER, W.: See SHORT, C. L., 1048

Bayle, Antoine, centenary of death, 775 (C)

BAYLISS, R. I. S.: Surgery in patients on steroids, 1536

B.C.G.: *Advances in Tuberculosis Research*. Vol. VIII. B.C.G.: *A Discussion of its Use and Application* (H. Birkhauser and H. Bloch), 1049

Freeze-dried, 698 (A); 722

— results of laboratory tests and of trials among schoolchildren in Middlesex; preliminary report to the Medical Research Council by Committee on the Standardization of Freeze-dried B.C.G. Vaccine, 79 (O)

Tuberculin, 823 (A)

Vaccination: serum protein changes following (L. C. Gilliland, P. Stradling, and E. M. Abdel-Wahab), 87 (O)

— ulceration after, 1481 (C)

BEALE, A. J., McLEOD, D. L., STACKIW, W., and RHODES, A. J.: Isolation of cytopathogenic agents from respiratory tract in acute laryngo-tracheobronchitis, 302 (O)

BEALE, Peyton Todd Bowman, obituary of, 108

BEARD, A. J. W.: Cardiac arrest (film), 1536

BEARD, A. W.: Review of *A Mental Health Handbook*, by I. Skottowe, 877

BEARE, R. L. B.: Lymphadenoid goitre (Hashimoto's disease); clinico-pathological study, 480 (O); 889 (C)

BEATTIE, C. P.: Ocular toxoplasmosis, 1058

BEATTIE, N.: Delivery of the placenta, 1123 (C)

BEATTY, R. A.: *Parthenogenesis and Polyploidy in Mammalian Development*, 1464

BEAUMONT, G. E.: *Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students*, seventh edition, 1399

Begley prize, 230, 289

Behcet's syndrome, 605

— case with neurological involvement (R. T. Williams), 384

BEHRENDT, H.: *Chemistry of Erythrocytes: Clinical Aspects*, 446

BEHRMAN, S.: Disturbed relaxation of limbs, 1454 (O)

Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1311

Bejel: *Non-venereal Syphilis: A Sociological and Medical Study of Bejel* (E. L. Hudson), 1341, (correction, 1432)

BEKERN, Cyril Hector George, obituary of, 1549

BELAM, F. A.: Dangers of artificial respiration, 217 (C)

— See REES, J. O. M., 1419

Belfast, Queen's University. See Universities, Belfast

BELL, D. W., CARMICHAEL, J. A. G., WILLIAMS, R. S., HOLMAN, R. L., and STEWART, P. D.: Localized leishmaniasis of lymph nodes; report of four cases, 740 (O)

BELL, J. K. S.: Dirty habits, 1120 (C)

BELLAMY, C.: Serial cholecystography, 769 (C)

Bemegride analepsia (A. Shulman and Glenda M. Laycock), 871 (O)

— and amiphenazole, massive doses in treatment of barbiturate poisoning (G. W. Mears), 757

— as activator in electroencephalography (J. Bingle), 923 (O)

— clinical studies on action in barbiturate overdosage (T. J. Thomson), 976 (O); 1238 (C)

Benactyzins in patients with violent tempers and patients with Parkinsonism (P. W. Nathan), 926 (O)

BENAIM, S., and COPPEN, A. J.: Chlorpromazine jaundice, 41 (C)

- BENATT, Alfred Joseph, obituary of, 587
Benger prizes for family doctors awarded, 657
BENIANS, Thomas Herbert Cecil, obituary of, 108, 167
BENNET, E. A.: Techniques of psychotherapy, 522 (C)
— review of *The Hangover: A Critical Study in the Psychodynamics of Alcoholism*, by B. Karpman, 693
— review of *A Short History of Psychotherapy in Theory and Practice*, by N. Walker, 89; 398 (C), 522 (C)
BENNETT, A. E.: Carcinoma of the stomach, 1354 (C)
BENTINCK, Lillie Josephine, obituary of, 946
Benzhexol, prevention of nausea after, 784
Benzidine a carcinogen, 783, 1078
Benzpyrene, reduction in tobacco smoke, 1514
BERG, J. M.: Iris colour in mongolism, 563
BERGIUS, Iain Somerled, obituary of, 225
BERTRAM, D. S.: Review of *Malaysian Parasites XVI-XXXIV*. Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, No. 28, edited by J. R. Audy, 1399
BESTERMAN, E. M. M.: Lipoproteins in coronary artery disease, 159 (C)
BESWICK, Isobel. See RIDDLE, Margaret, 1274
BETLEY, F. R.: Review of *Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases*, 5th ed., by H. C. G. Semon and H. T. H. Wilson, 759
BEVERLEY, J. K. A.: Ocular toxoplasmosis, 1058
Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Vol. 2, 386; Vol. 3, 1149
Bidets, hygienic value, 783
"Bifaction" in oral treatment of pernicious anaemia; refractoriness to potent animal intrinsic factor (J. B. Stokes and W. R. Pitney), 322 (O); 644 (C), 1302 (C)
BIGHAM, A.: Scabies on the increase?, 338 (C)
Bile duct: Some problems of biliary cirrhosis (Sir Roy Cameron), 535 (O)
Biliary tract; serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
"Bilostat," 1352
BINGLE, J.: Bemegride as activator in electroencephalography, 923 (O)
Biochemistry: *Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease* (Editors: R. H. S. Thompson and E. J. King), 326
— *Essentials of Chemical Pathology* (D. N. Baron), 385
BIOGRAPHY:
George Birkbeck: *Pioneer of Adult Education* (T. Kelly), 148
Sir George Buckston Browne (Jessie Dobson and Sir Cecil Wakeley), 508
Livingstone the Doctor: *His Life and Travels. A Study in Medical History* (M. Gelfand), 692
Florence Nightingale and the Doctors (Sir Zachary Cope), 1399
Pediatric Profiles (Editor: B. S. Veeder), 1224
Biological standardization; fourth international congress, 724
Biology: *The Origin of Life on the Earth*, 3rd ed. (A. I. Oparin), 1048
BIRCH, C. A.: Stiff-man syndrome, 395 (C)
BIRCH, D. A.: Lymphoedema, 1301 (C)
BIRD, R.: Review of *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 11—*Hormones in Blood*, edited by G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar, 933
Birkbeck, G.: *George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education* (T. Kelly), 148
BIRKHAUSER, H., and BLOCH, H. (Editors): *Advances in Tuberculosis Research*. Vol. VIII. B.C.G.: *A Discussion of its Use and Application*, 1049
Birmingham Medical Institute, Psychiatric Section, 213
— University. See Universities, Birmingham
Birth control; oral contraception, 859
— Roman Catholic attitude, 174
BIRTWHISTLE, Frederick Percy Hewitson, obituary of, 948
BISHOP, P. J.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 647 (C)
BISHOP, P. M. F.: See BRUNET, J., 1367
BISKE, V.: Compulsory blood tests, 1298 (C)
BLACK, D. A. K., and STANBURY, S. W.: Renal insufficiency in terminal respiratory failure, 872 (O)
BLACK, E. See COPE, C. L., 1020
BLACK, G.: Television syncope, 708 (C)
BLACKLOCK, D. B., and SOUTHWELL, T.: *Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, sixth edition, 1526
BLACKSTOCK, Robert Patrick Hall, obituary of, 223
BLACKWOOD, W., appointed to chair of neuropathology, Institute of Neurology, 1553
Bladder cancer in chemical workers, 222 (C), 462 (C)
— papillomata, recurrent, 1192
BLAIR, D. W., IRVINE, W. T., and TAYLOR, R. C.: Recovery from neurological sequelae after cardiac arrest, 1521 (O)
BLAKE, J. B.: *Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal*, 629
BLANK, C. E.: Cases of acrocephalosyndactyly, 1179 (C)
Blindness: *Heredo-retinopathia Congenitalis: Monohybrida Recessiva Autosomalis. A Genetical-Statistical Study* (C. H. Alstrom), 1165
— *Memorandum on the Prevention and Alleviation of Blindness*, 462 (C), 890 (C)
BLOCH, H. See BIRKHAUSER, H., 1049
BLOOD:
"Burr" cell in uraemia, 390 (A)
Chronic gamma irradiation; effects on peripheral blood and haemopoietic system of female guinea-pigs (P. W. Edmondson), 363 (O); 391 (A); 640 (C)
Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology. Vol. 11—*Hormones in Blood* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 933
Circulation; technique for investigating blood supply of muscle during exercise (D. N. Walder), 255 (O); 1006 (C)
— pulmonary; symposium in Chicago, 998
Coagulation. See Anticoagulants
Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn (G. F. Roberts), 1287
Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, Technique, 8th ed. (Sir Lionel E. H. Whitby and C. J. C. Britton), 1223
Erythrocytes; *Chemistry of Erythrocytes: Clinical Aspects* (H. Behrendt), 446
— measurement of loss from gastro-intestinal tract, using radioactive chromium (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
— sedimentation rate, anomalies, 102 (C)
— — high, in primary atypical pneumonia (H. J. B. Galbraith and K. W. Jones), 1144 (O)
— — in children, 1313
— — in Paget's disease, 1134
— "unexplained" high rate (Barbara Ansell and E. G. L. Bywaters), 372 (O)
Faecal occult blood tests without dietary restriction (R. L. Smith), 1336 (O)
Grouping, antenatal, 1064 (C)
Groups; tests and legitimacy; Scottish Appellate Court's decision (medico-legal note), 1360
— in disputed paternity not compulsory (medico-legal note), 838; 1298 (C)
Hae moglobin. See Haemoglobin
Haemophilic defect, 993 (A)
Hypogammaglobulinaemia and tuberculosis; implications of their association, and other observations (R. Parkes), 973 (O)
International Society of Hematology, seventh congress, 292
Investigation of immunologically active constituent of serum of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows and D. W. Neill), 370 (O)
Leucocyte antibodies, 1467 (L)
Lipids, 1059
Loss after injury, estimation of, 1536
Occult, in faeces, testing for, 103 (C)
Peritoneal, autotransfusion of, 55
Pressure: *Blood Pressure Sounds and Their Meanings* (J. E. Malcolm), 446
— high. See Hypertension
— Hypotensive Drugs. *Proceedings of a Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension* (Editor: M. Harington), 445
— post-operative hypotension, 581 (C)
— systolic, 475
Purpura, thrombocytopenic, haemolytic anaemia following (J. N. Harris-Jones, D. M. McLellan, and G. Owen), 624 (O)
Rh antibody anti-C_x; new example (Gertrude Plaut, P. B. Booth, Carolyn M. Giles, and A. E. Mourant), 1215 (O)
— sensitization from poliomyelitis vaccination, 660
Schultz-Dale test for detection of specific antigens in sera of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows), 368 (O)
Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of the liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
— protein changes following B.C.G. vaccination (I. C. Gilliland, P. Stradling, and E. M. Abdel-Wahab), 87 (O)
Sugar; hypoglycaemia and the mind, 150 (L); 279 (C), 341 (C), 643 (C)
Transfusion; autotransfusion of peritoneal blood, 55
— conscientious objection to; death from haemolytic disease (medico-legal note), 838; 1298 (C)
— direct, 1077
— donations in England and Wales, 720 (P)
— in Scotland, 899
— intra-arterial; indications, technique, and hazards, 1134
— intraperitoneal, in children (Lorna G. Macdougall), 139 (O); 338 (C)
— Notes on Transfusion, revised edition, 899
— Oliver Memorial Fund, 1553
— sickling in blood donors, 954
Vessels; peripheral, disease, amnion implantation in, 39 (C), 221 (C), 281 (C), 402 (C), 520 (C)
— trench-foot in peacetime England (R. C. King, J. A. Parrish, and A. Allibone), 1099 (O); 1300 (C)
Vitamin B₁₂ in serum, results of three years' experience with microbiological assay (G. H. Spray and L. J. Witts), 295 (O)
BLOOM, A.: Standardization of insulin, 942 (C)
Bloomsbury Coffee Pot club, 291
BLOUNT, S.: Effect of drugs on the pulmonary circulation, 999
BODENHAM, D. C., and BAKEWELL, W.: Infected facial cysts and sinuses of dental origin, 323
BODKIN, Nicholas John, obituary of, 1068
Body temperature, raised, survival limits, 534
— variations according to site, 354
Body water in epilepsy (O. Olbrich, E. Woodford-Williams, A. Gillis, and E. C. Attwood), 500 (O)
— weight in relation to pregnancy toxemia, 342 (C)
— 17-ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction (H. Cohen), 686 (O); 889 (C)
— of newborn infants; seventeenth and eighteenth centuries compared with the mid-twentieth century (P. E. Sylvester), 1349
BOEREE, B. H.: Breast-feeding, 711 (C)
BOGAERT, L. van. See CUMINGS, J. N., 760
BOLDERO, Sir Harold. See GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
BOLT, W., FORSSMANN, W., and RINK, H.: *Selektive Lungenangiographie in der präoperativen Diagnostik und in der inneren Klinik*, 1342
BOND, W. H., and KUNKLER, P. B.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 579 (C)
— and WATERHOUSE, J. A. H.: Carcinoma of the breast, 643 (C)
Bone-marrow biopsy, guided and guarded trephine for (R. A. Hickling), 1463
BONES: see also Orthopaedics
Acrocephalosyndactyly, 1179 (C)
Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
Growth, retarded, in "thyrogenic" infantilism, 546, 567
Paget's disease of patella; case (J. B. Pyper), 267
Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries (J. G. Bonnin), 692
Vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia (W. P. U. Jackson, E. Dowdle, and G. C. Linder), 1269 (O)
BONNIN, J. G.: *A Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries*, 692
— review of *L'Arthrographie Opaque du Genou: Contribution au Diagnostic des Derangements Internes du Genou*, by P. Ficat, 816
BOOTH, P. B. See PLAUT, Gertrude, 1215
BOOTH, W. N.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
BORRIE, P.: Topical steroids for skin conditions, 1481 (C)
BOSTOCK, Arthur Hasting, obituary of, 228
BOUCHE, B. J.: Food hygiene, 708 (C)
— British qualifications abroad, 1303 (C)
BOURGEOIS, P., and TURIAF, J. (Editors): *Techniques et Therapeutiques en Pneumologie*. New series, 1 and 2, 1165
BOURGEOIS-SPINASSE, J. See SIDI, E., 268
BOURNE, A.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1352 (C)
BOURNE, I. H. J.: Epistaxis, 161 (C), 891 (C)
BOURNE, J. G.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1064 (C)
BOUSFIELD, G.: Immunization confusion, 158 (C)
BOWERS, Anna M. See MEYER, A., 565
BOWES, Robert Kenneth, obituary of, 344
BOWLER, D. P. See REID, H. A., 772
BOWLEY, C. C., and DUNSFORD, I.: Rh antibody estimations, 1254 (C)
BOYD, J. S. K., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
BOYD-ORR, Lord: Memorial to Sir John Graham Kerr, 713 (C)
BOYES, J., appointed to chair of dental surgery, Edinburgh University, 1491
BOYLAND, E., CASE, R. A. M., and WALLACE, D. M.: Bladder cancer in chemical workers, 222 (C)
BRADLEY, Jean M.: Myeloclerosis, 162 (C)
BRADLEY, John Edwin, obituary of, 1008
BRADSWORTH, Colin Charles, obituary of, 834
BRAILSFORD, J. F.: Patellar dislocation and chondromalacia, 400 (C)
BRAIN, Sir Russell: Neurology; past, present, and future, 355 (O); 709 (C)
— Carcinomatous myoneuropathies, 1233
BRAIN:
Anoxia, physical and mental effects (medico-legal note), 1305
Arachnoid cysts, primary; report of two cases (L. C. Oliver), 1147 (O)
Cerebral and myocardial infarctions as post-operative complications (K. D. J. Vowles and J. M. Howard), 1096 (O)
Cerebral Lipidoses: A Symposium (Editor: J. N. Cumings), 760
Cerebrovascular disease, radiological investigation (J. W. D. Bull), 795 (O); 1355 (C)
Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System (H. McLlwin), 1224
Damage, fatal, 570 (A)
Electroencephalography, 389 (A); 709 (C)
Functional Neuro-anatomy: Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem, 3rd ed. (A. R. Buchanan), 630
Haemorrhage, intracranial, spontaneous, surgical treatment (M. A. Falconer), 790 (O); 1355 (C)
— subarachnoid, medical management (J. M. Holmes), 788 (O); 1355 (C)
Hypoglycorrhachia in meningeal carcinomatosis (M. McElligott and B. J. Smith), 875
Injury; salt retention and uraemia in (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
Psychotropic Drugs (Editor: S. Garattini and V. Ghetiti), 986
Recent developments in cerebrovascular diseases (R. D. Adams), 785 (O); 1355 (C)
Strokes, management of (F. A. Elliott), 792 (O); 1355 (C)
Surgical treatment of focal epilepsy; pitfalls and success (W. Penfield), 669 (O); 889 (C)
Tumour, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 618

BRAIN (continued):

- Vascular disease; dynamometry and oscillometry in diagnosis (N. Pines), 1355 (C)
 Ventricular cyst causing hydrocephalus; case (G. Koranyi and P. Rutkai), 564

BRANCALE, R. See ELLIS, A., 565

BRAND, Alexander George, obituary of, 1484

BRAND, J. J. See ATKINS, P., 1479

Brandt-Andrews technique of delivery of placenta (N. Kimbell), 203 (O); 583 (C)

BRASH, James Couper, obituary of, 223, 285, 467

BRASH, John Walker, obituary of, 947

BREAST:

- Abscess after hospital confinement, 944
 Cancer; British clinical staging (M. Harmer), 767
 — oophorectomy and adrenalectomy, effects on urinary oestrogens, 1115 (A); 1235 (C)
 — preliminary report of two clinical experiments, 865
 — radiological diagnosis, 1531 (A)
 — study in the transmission of maternal antibodies (H. J. B. Atkins), 187 (O); 457 (C)
 — treatment, 269 (L); 395 (C), 459 (C), 581 (C), 643 (C), 829 (C), 1003 (C), 1065 (C)
 Mastitis, plasma-cell, 279 (C), 892 (C)

Breast-feeding. See also Infants, feeding

- difficulties; study of 106 primiparae (F. E. Hytten, Jessie C. Yorston, and A. M. Thomson), 310 (O); 457 (C), 518 (C), 581 (C), 711 (C), 771 (C), 944 (C)
 — method of suckling, 1055 (A)
 — study in transmission of maternal antibodies (H. J. B. Atkins), 187 (O); 457 (C)

BREATHNACH, A. S. (Editor): *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 5th ed., 1223

BREWER, A. C.: Chronic duodenal ulceration, 827 (C)

BRIDGER, M. G., and RODAN, K. S.: Ergot poisoning causing death in pregnancy, 28

BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., CRUICKSHANK, R., MASTERS, P. L., REID, D. D., STEWART, G. T., and SANDERSON, Dorothy: Family studies of respiratory infections, 119 (O); 279 (C)

BRINK, D., and LODEMAN, H.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 216 (C)

Bristol University. See Universities, Bristol

British Association for the Advancement of Science: Sir Alexander Fleck installed as president, 115

British Association of Paediatric Surgeons, annual meeting, 900

British Association of Physical Medicine, annual dinner, 1075

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION:

- B.B.C. Handbook 1958*, 987
 Television programme on hospitals, 388 (L), 449 (L); 456 (C), 510 (L), 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (C), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C)
 — suicide after viewing, 899

British Cardiac Society, 1024

British Council courses, 411

— *British Medical Bulletin*, 570 (A); 819 (L)

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

- Annual Clinical Meeting, Southampton, 1171 (A)
 Annual Meeting, Birmingham, 765 (A)
Charities of the Medical Profession, 1251
 Duke of Edinburgh, President Elect, 1959-60, 935 (L)

Film competition, 781; prize winners, 531; awards, 1491

Film Library, accessions, 1013

Glasgow Office, 1311

Junior members' forum, 1230 (A)

Recognition of Intoxication, 2nd ed., 1293 (A); 1483 (C)

Secretaryship; D. P. Stevenson elected, 1171 (A)

Suicide; report of Joint Committee of B.M.A. and Magistrates Association, 1233; 1225 (L); 1354 (C)

British Medical Bulletin; symposium on anaesthesia, 570 (A)

— symposium on autonomic nervous system, 819 (L)

British Oxygen Company, gift of chair of anaesthesia, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 766 (A); 781

— monopoly, 779 (P)

British Pharmacopoeia, 9th ed., 595

British Red Cross Society, F. C. Hilton-Sergeant as medical adviser, 115

British Society for Immunology, 1537

British Spas Federation: Horner Memorial Lecture, 1473

BRITTON, C. J. C. See WHITBY, Sir Lionel E. H., 1223

Broadcasting: "The Mind and the Skin," 1312

— see also British Broadcasting Corporation; Television

BRODIE, Norman, obituary of, 466

Brompton Hospital Reports, Vol. 25, 508

Bronchiectasis; value of bronchoscopy, 1082

BRONCHITIS:

Chronic Bronchitis, Emphysema and Cor Pulmonale (C. H. Stuart-Harris and T. Hanley), 986

Insurance aspects, 454, (correction, 534)

Mortality rates in England and Wales and in Denmark (O. W. Christensen and C. H. Wood), 620 (O)

BRONCHITIS (continued):

Recent Trends in Chronic Bronchitis (Editor: N. C. Oswald), 986

Treatment with penicillin and chlortetracycline; report from City General Hospital, Sheffield, 261 (O)

Bronchopneumonia, influenza, 340 (C)

— in children, thirteen cases (D. M. Morgan and J. D. Pickup), 263 (O); 712 (C)

Bronchoscopy, value in clinical practice; review of 1,109 examinations (A. R. Somner and others), 1079 (O); 1239 (C), 1353 (C)

Bronchus, carcinoma; value of bronchoscopy, 1080

BROOK, F.: *Stammering and its Treatment*, 629

BROWN, A.: Clinical picture of reticulosis, 998

BROWN, C. G.: Dirty habits, 1303 (C)

BROWN, D., and YOUNG, J. V. I.: Abnormal responses to muscle relaxants, 398 (C)

BROWN, F.: Doctors and human survival, 283 (C), 893 (C)

BROWN, F. R.: Obscure abdominal pain, 462 (C), 892 (C)

— Testicular torsion, 710 (C)

BROWN, Henry Coddington, obituary of, 778

BROWN, James Leach, obituary of, 589

BROWN, Mary E. A. See SHOOTER, R. A., 607

BROWN, R. G., MCKEOWN, T., and WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Observations on the medical condition of men in the seventh decade, 555 (O)

BROWNE, D.: Knock-knee in children, 1006 (C)

— Undescended testicles, 1541 (C)

— review of *Röntgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood*, by C. M. Nice, A. R. Margulis, and L. G. Rigler, 1048— review of *Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners*, by M. White and W. M. Dennison, 1398Browne, Sir George B.: *Sir George Buckston Browne* (Jessie Dobson and Sir Cecil Wakeley), 508

BROWNLEE, G., appointed professor of pharmacology, University of London, 473

BRUCE, D. W. See CHRISTIE, G., 675

BRUCE, J.: Chronic obstruction of small intestine, 394

BRUCE, N. P.: Breast-feeding, 772 (C)

BRUGSCH, H. G.: *Rheumatic Diseases, Rheumatism and Arthritis*, 327

Bruise, determination of age, 1493

BRUMFITT, W. See MASTERS, P. L., 1200

BRUNET, J., DE MOMBAY, R. R., and BISHOP, P. M. F.: Management of the undescended testis, 1367 (O); 1541 (C)

BRYAN, G. See PECK, C. W., 646

BRYAN, T. B. L., and DAWSON, W. G.: Oxygen for foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery, 758; 1061 (C), 1062 (C)

BRYANT, B. C.: Antiseptic powder for minor wounds, 726 (C)

BRYANT, F. J., CHAMBERLAIN, A. C., SPICER, G. S., and WEBB, M. S. W.: Strontium in diet, 1371 (O); 1400 (L)

BRYCE-SMITH, R. See SEWARD, E. H., 1525

BUCHANAN, A. R.: *Functional Neuro-anatomy: Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem*, 3rd ed., 630

Budget proposals concerning overseas pensions and learned societies, 1010 (P)

BÜLBING, Edith, elected F.R.S., 766

BULL, J. P.: Review of *The Treatment of Burns*, by C. P. Artz and E. Reiss, 89

BULL, J. W. D.: Radiological investigation in cases of cerebrovascular disease, 795 (O); 1355 (C)

BULL, M. J. V.: Aphthous ulcers, 892 (C)

BULLOUGH, J.: Halothane concentration, 644 (C), 1180 (C)

BURDON, J. F.: Surfeit of medical papers, 343 (C)

— Disease education by the B.B.C., 893 (C)

BURGE, H., and PICK, E. J.: Long-term results of vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy in chronic duodenal ulceration; comparison with gastrostomy, 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)

— and VANE, J. R.: Method of testing for complete nerve section during vagotomy, 615 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)

BURKINSHAW, J.: Imbecile children, 1543 (C)

BURN, J. H.: Review of *Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System*, by H. McIlwain, 1224— review of *5-Hydroxytryptamine: Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on 1st and 2nd April, 1957*, edited by G. P. Lewis, 1525— review of *Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 8th ed., by T. Sollmann, 1108— review of *Psychotropic Drugs*, edited by S. Garattini and V. Ghetti, 986

— and RAND, M. J.: Action of nicotine on the heart, 137 (O)

— Noradrenaline in artery walls and its dispersal by reserpine, 903 (O)

BURNARD, E. D.: Murmur from the ductus arteriosus in the newborn baby, 806 (O)

BURNET, Sir Frank Macfarlane, appointed to Order of Merit, 1471, 1474

BURNS, B.: Five years of general practice, 711 (C)

BURNS, C. R., appointed K.B.E., 1471, 1474

BURNS:

Bagdad treatment of burns, 33 (A); 160 (C)

Burning accidents, 1186 (P)

Flame-resistant fabrics, 50 (P)

Treatment of Burns (C. P. Artz and E. Reiss), 89

BURROWS, D.: Schultz-Dale test for detection of specific antigen in sera of patients with carcinoma, 368 (O)

— and NEILL, D. W.: Investigation of immunologically active constituent of serum of patients with carcinoma, 370 (O)

BURSTON, J., DARMADY, E. M., and STRANACK, Fay: Nephrosis due to mercurial diuretics, 1277 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)

BURTON, P.: Gammaglobulins, 1537

BURTON, J.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 708 (C)

— Dirty habits, 1178 (C)

BURTON, P. J. C.: Halothane and the Rowbotham's bottle, 831 (C)

Busulphan in treatment of myeloid leukaemia, 4

— toxic effects, 216 (C)

Butane stoves, hazards of, 173; 784 (C)

Buthalitone sodium, 522 (C)

BUTLER, M. F.: Volvulus of caecum complicating non-rotation of midgut; case simulating reversed rotation, 689 (O)

Butterworth gold medal, 171

BUXTON, St. J. D.: Review of *Artificial Limbs*, by L. Gillis, 986— review of *Clinical Orthopaedics*—No. 9, edited by A. F. DePalma, 759— review of *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 2nd ed., by J. Charnley, 1341— review of *Injuries of the Hand*, by R. Furlong, 933— review of *Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries*, by J. G. Bonnin, 692

BYATT, R. N. B.: Problems of puberty, 397 (C)

BYWATERS, E. G. L., appointed to chair of rheumatology, Postgraduate Medical School of London, 35 (A)

— See ANSELL, B. M., 98, 372

BZ55. See Carbutamide

C

Caecum, volvulus, complicating non-rotation of midgut; case simulating reversed rotation (M. F. Butler), 689 (O)

CAHILL, J.: School medical inspections, 942 (C)

CAIRD, F. I., and HOLT, P. R.: The enanthem of glandular fever, 85 (O); 521 (C)

Caisson disease; protective regulations, 351

Calcinosis universalis (G. A. Pollock), 1340

Calcium and phosphate metabolic studies in patients with urinary calculi (G. L. Mouzas), 1385 (O)

Calcium Metabolism (J. T. Irving), 1526

Calculus, urinary; aetiology of primary hyperoxaluria (H. E. Archer, A. E. Dormer, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 175 (O)

— calcium and phosphate metabolic studies in patients with (G. L. Mouzas), 1385 (O)

CALDER, R.: *From Magic to Medicine*, 1288

CALLCUTT, J. S.: Pressor agents or steroids?, 771 (C)

CALLEBAUT, G. E. H. See FRY, J., 112

CALLOW, R. K., elected F.R.S., 766

CALNAN, C. D.: Industrial dermatitis, 396 (C)

CALNAN, J.: Investigation of children with speech defect; with particular reference to nasality, 737 (O)

CALVERT, R. J., BARLING, B., SOPHER, M., and FEWELL, M.: Systemic scleroderma with portal hypertension, 22 (O)

Cambridge University. See Universities, Cambridge

CAMERON, A.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 893 (C)

CAMERON, C. S.: *The Truth about Cancer*, 1049

CAMERON, Hector Charles, obituary of, 893; 1070 (C)

CAMERON, J. K., HAY, J. D., and TEMPLE, L. J.: Chemotherapy in primary pulmonary tuberculosis, 1301 (C)

CAMERON, Sir Roy: Some problems of biliary cirrhosis, 535 (O)

CAMERON, S. M., HARLAN, T. R., and JOSEPHS, S.: Serial cholecystography, 1122 (C)

CAMERON, Viola C.: Dirty habits, 1236 (C)

CAMERON, Sir David, to receive honorary D.C.L., Durham University, 953

CAMPBELL, Dorothy R.: Medical treatment of glaucoma, 704

— review of *Principles of Ophthalmology*, by J. K. Erbaugh, 1342

CAMPBELL, E. D. R.: Stiff-man syndrome, 395 (C)

CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Portable oxygen therapy, 831 (C)

— *The Respiratory Muscles and the Mechanics of Breathing*, 386

— and MACLAURIN, R. E.: Acute renal failure in salicylate poisoning, 503 (O)

— See WESTLAKE, E. K., 709

CAMPBELL, G. D. See MURDOCH, J. McC., 84

CAMPBELL, H.: Infertility, its incidence and hope of cure, 429 (O); 579 (C), 831 (C)

CAMPBELL, J. A., and MCPHAIL, D. C.: Acute appendicitis, 852 (O); 1356 (C), 1482 (C)

CAMPBELL, J. C.: "Butcher's thigh," 890 (C)

CAMPBELL, W. R.: Harvard step test, 1179 (C)

CAMPS, F. E., and SMITH, F. C.: Butane stoves, 784 (C)

Canada: *National Voluntary Health Associations in Canada*, 987— *Official History of the Canadian Medical Services 1939-1945*, Vol. I—*Organization and Campaigns* (Editor: W. R. Feasby), 507

CANCER:

- Bladder, in chemical workers, 222 (C), 462 (C)
 Breast: British clinical staging (M. Harmer), 767
 — preliminary report of two clinical experiments, 865
 — radiological diagnosis, 1531 (A)
 — treatment, 269 (L); 395 (C), 459 (C), 581 (C), 643 (C), 829 (C), 1003 (C), 1065 (C)
 Carcinomatosis, meningeal, hypoglycorrhachia in (M. McElligott and B. J. Smith), 875
 Cells, contamination of operation wounds with, 940 (A); 1238 (C)
 Children: survey of childhood malignancies (Alice Stewart, Josephine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
 Cure, simple cytological test (Erica Wachtel), 20 (O)
 Deaths (vital statistics), 950
 Diagnosis, 696 (L)
 — investigation of immunologically active constituent of serum of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows and D. W. Neill), 370 (O)
 — Schultz-Dale test for detection of specific antigens in sera of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows), 368 (O)
 Education of the public, 1302 (C), 1417 (C)
 — answer to criticisms; survey among general practitioners (J. Wakefield and R. L. Davison), 96
 — pamphlets for general public, 1090
 Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust, 595
 Fellowship in medical neoplasia, Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, 171
 Foot; distribution of skin tumours of sole (M. Levene), 1519 (O)
 "Friends of Liverpool Radium Institute" Cancer Research Fund, 899
 Immunological research, 878 (L)
 Imperial Cancer Research Fund, annual meeting, 1075; annual report, 1118
 Jejunum, primary (adeno) carcinoma; case (R. P. Yaxley), 442
 Lung; experimental links with tobacco, 1050 (L)
 — notification, 348 (P)
 — prevention by anti-smoking campaign, 1483 (C)
 — relation to tobacco smoking, 348 (P)
 — town-dwelling, smoking, and cancer, 33 (A); 887 (C)
 Medical aspects, 1232
 Multiple heterotopic squamous-cell carcinomas; case report (J. H. Evans and A. Pomerance), 1217 (O)
 Myoneuropathies, carcinomatous, 1233
 Neoplasia; conference in, Glasgow, 997
 Neuropathy, carcinomatous; abnormal responses to muscle relaxants in (P. B. Croft), 181 (O); 398 (C)
 Oesophagus, indications for surgery and radiotherapy, 1015
 Pancreas, secondary carcinoma, diabetes mellitus caused by (R. H. Cutforth and M. E. A. Powell), 205
 Registration; progress in cancer registration; survey of the further development of a cancer records bureau from 1954 to 1956 (R. M. Vick), 1406
 Research; exchange of information with U.S.S.R., 1487 (P)
Selected Papers from the Institute of Cancer Research, Royal Cancer Hospital, and from the Royal Marsden Hospital, Vol. 10, 1288
Statistics for England and Wales 1901-55 (A. McKenzie, R. A. M. Case, and J. T. Pearson), 886
 Stomach, carcinoma; case, 1354 (C)
 — clinical aspects of diagnosis, based upon study of 146 cases (J. Gilmour), 745 (O)
 — exfoliative cytology (R. O. K. Schade), 743 (O)
 Treatment; chemotherapy of malignant disease (R. B. Scott), 1 (O); 160
 — value of hydrogen peroxide, 56; 414 (C), 598 (C)
 — viruses in, 216 (C)
The Truth about Cancer (C. S. Cameron), 1049
- CANDAU, M. G., message on tenth anniversary of World Health Organization, 824
 CANDY, M. R.: Dirty habits, 1303 (C)
 CANTOR, M. O., and REYNOLDS, R. P.: *Gastro-intestinal Obstruction*, 934
 CANTWELL, H. F. See MELDRUM, W. J., 111
 CAPON, N. B.: Review of *Pediatric Profiles*, edited by B. S. Veeder, 1224
 — review of *Primer of Paediatrics for the Senior Student and Family Doctor*, by E. Hinden, 1164
 CAPPER, K. R.: Sulphonamides and sulphanilamides, 1419 (C)
 Caramiphen, effect on anaesthetics, 1436
 Carbon dioxide, alveolar, instrument for analysis (L. R. C. Haward), 394
 — effect on relaxant drugs, 99
 — monoxide; accidents from gas fires, 771 (C), 1182 (C)
 — poisoning accidents, 407 (P), 470 (P)
 Carbutamide in juvenile diabetes (J. M. Smellie), 553 (O)
 — in schizophrenia (I. Frost), 381 (O), (correction, 598)
 Carcinoma. See Cancer; and under organs and regions
 Cardia; achalasia, treatment by cardiomyotomy; experience of Middlesex and Harefield Hospitals up to 1955 (E. D. Acheson and G. D. Hadley), 549 (O); 892 (C)
- Cardiac arrest. See Heart, arrest; Heart, failure
 CARDING, D. M. K.: Two cases of bullous chicken-pox, 266
 CARLETON, H. M., and DRURY, R. A. B.: *Histological Technique for Normal and Pathological Tissues and the Identification of Parasites*, 3rd ed., 89
 Carlsberg-Wellcome fellowship, 657
 "Carmerin," 1061
 CARMICHAEL, J. A. G. See BELL, D. W., 740
 CARNE, S.: Bedside test for proteinuria, 399 (C)
 Carpal tunnel syndrome, treatment, 773 (C), 1180 (C)
 Cars. See Motor-cars
 CARSON, Holden, obituary of, 224
 CARSON, M. B.: Casualty clearing, 1477 (C)
 CARTER, C. O.: Review of *Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics. Copenhagen, August 1-6, 1956. Parts I-V* (Editors: T. Kemp, M. Hauge, and B. Harvald), 1165
 CARTER, G. S.: *A Hundred Years of Evolution*, 29
 CARTER, L. J. (Editor): *Realities of Space Travel: Selected Papers of the British Interplanetary Society*, 629
 CARTER, M.: Polio vaccination, 1067 (C)
 CARTER, O. C.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
 CARTMILL, T. B. See PACKARD, R. S., 16
 Cascara purgation, chronic potassium depletion due to (B. J. Houghton and M. A. Pears), 1328 (O)
 CASE, R. A. M. See BOYLAND, E., 222
 — See MCKENZIE, A., 886
 Castor oil in induction of labour, 1226 (L)
 Casualty clearing arrangements after accidents, 1345 (A); 1477 (C)
 Cataract due to diabetes, 1253
 — senile; indications and anaesthesia for preliminary iridectomy, 235
 Catarrrh: Anticatarrrh vaccines, 117
 CATHIE, I. A. B.: Review of *Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, by G. F. Roberts, 1287
 Cavendish lecture, 899
 CECIL, R. L., and CONN, H. F. (Editors): *The Specialties in General Practice*, 2nd ed., 29
 Central Council for Health Education, A. J. Dalzell-Ward appointed medical director, 1189
 Central Midwives Board, appointments, 1075
 Cerebral palsy. See Paralysis, cerebral
 Cerebrospinal fluid; hypoglycorrhachia in meningeal carcinomatosis (M. McElligott and B. J. Smith), 875
 — in various diseases (M. Locoge and J. N. Cumings), 618 (O); 1000 (C)
 — lumbar puncture needles, size, 475
 Cervix uteri. See Uterus, cervix
 Ceylon; United Kingdom contribution to the flood relief work, 135
 Chalke, H. D., address to conference of medical officers of health, 1118
 CHALLIS, John Humphrey Thornton, obituary of, 284
 CHALMERS, A. C. See MCKENNA, W. B., 324
 CHAMBERLAIN, A. C. See BRYANT, F. J., 1371
 CHAMBERLAIN, G.: Television casualties, 577 (C)
 CHANARIN, I.: Blood folic acid, 1178 (C)
 CHANDA, N. K.: Pathological study of the liver in kwashiorkor, 1263 (O)
 CHANDLER, C.: Influenzal bronchopneumonia, 712 (C)
 CHAPMAN, E.: Delivery of the placenta, 1003 (C)
 CHAPMAN, Sylvia D.: Dirty habits, 1062 (C)
 Charing Cross Hospital, future of, 1186 (P), 1549 (P)
Charities of the Medical Profession, 1251
 CHARNLEY, J.: *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 2nd ed., 1341
 Chelsea Clinical Society, annual dinner, 1251
 Chemotherapy, antiviral, 1290 (L)
- CHEST:
 Actinomycosis (E. M. Jepson, F. C. Rose, and R. D. Tonkin), 1025 (O); 1299 (C)
 Injuries, and angina pectoris, 56
 Introduction to Chest Surgery (G. Flavell), 816
 Radiography, effects of press publicity, 343 (C)
 Surgery; respiratory inadequacy after thoracic surgery in tuberculous patients (A. H. B. Masson and J. D. Robertson), 1516 (O)
Techniques et Therapeutiques en Pneumologie. New series, 1 and 2 (Editors: P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf), 1165
- CHESTERMAN, J. T. See DAS, J. B., 142
 Chicken-pox, bullous, two cases (D. M. K. Carding), 266
 Chilblains, treatment, 162 (C), 281 (C), 521 (C), 831 (C)
- CHILDREN (continued):
 Association for Child Psychology and Psychiatry, 232
 Asthma, chronic; prednisolone compared with cortisone in treatment (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. C. S. Kennedy), 243 (O)
 Bacterial content of small intestine in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
 Blood transfusions, intraperitoneal (Lorna G. Macdougall), 139 (O); 338 (C)
 Child-guidance services, directory, 841
Child Psychiatry, third edition (L. Kanner), 1288
 Children Bill, 514 (A); second reading, 717 (P)
 Congenital defects and exposure to irradiation, 1503
- Death from impacted aspirin tablet (medico-legal note), 408, 717
 Deprivation of parents during childhood; frequency in some contemporary young Service men (I. Oswald), 1515 (O)
 Effectiveness of routine medical examination of schoolchildren (J. A. H. Lee), 573; 706 (C), 942 (C), 1178 (C), 1299 (C)
 Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 1313
 Handicapped, early separation from parents, 220 (C), 282 (C), 341 (C), 582 (C)
 Immunization scheme for smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, whooping-cough, poliomyelitis, and tuberculosis, 725, (correction, 844)
 Influenzal bronchopneumonia; thirteen cases (D. M. Morgan and J. D. Pickup), 263 (O); 712 (C)
 International Children's Centre, 722
 17-Ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction (H. Cohen), 686 (O); 889 (C)
 Knock-knee in children, 43 (C), 463 (C), 775 (C), 1006 (C)
 Malignant disease; relation to pre- and post-natal irradiation, survey (Alice Stewart, Josephine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
Modern Trends in Paediatrics. Second series (Editors: A. Holzel and J. P. M. Tizard), 1224
 Mother and child; a statistical survey, 991 (A)
Paediatrics for the Practitioner. Supplement, 1957 (Editors: W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood), 630
Pediatric Profiles (Editor: B. S. Veeder), 1224
Primer of Paediatrics for the Senior Student and Family Doctor (E. Hinden), 1164
Psychoanalytic Study of the Child. Vol. XI (Editors: Ruth S. Eisler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 692
 School health service jubilee, 633 (L)
 Speech defect, investigation, with particular reference to nasality (J. Calnan), 737 (O)
 Stosstherapy in acute respiratory infection (M. C. Joseph), 487 (O)
Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners (M. White and W. M. Dennison), 1398
 Visiting small children in hospital, 293
- Chiropody service, 470 (P)
 — *Register of Chiropodists*, 1491
 CHISHOLM, C.: Living on a pension, 647 (C)
 Chloramphenicol: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics*. Vol. III: *Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1464
 Chloroquin in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 413
 Chlorothiazide, effect on hypotensive drugs, 990 (A); 1237 (C)
 — in control of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis (A. E. Read, R. M. Haslam, J. Laidlaw, and Sheila Sherlock), 963 (O); 990 (A)
 — oral, diuretic effect (D. W. Davies and B. Evans), 967 (O); 990 (A)
 — potentiating effect on hypotensive drugs, 990 (A), (correction, 1078), 1237 (C), 1302 (C)
 Chlorpromazine in management of severe tetanus (R. S. Packard, T. B. Cartmill, and J. G. Henry), 16 (O); 772 (C), 1176 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
 — jaundice due to, 41 (C), 342 (C)
 — unusual reaction to (E. H. Hare), 1462
 Chlortetracycline and penicillin in treatment of bronchitis; report from City General Hospital, Sheffield, 261 (O)
 — gastro-intestinal side-effect due to wheaten products, 279 (C)
 "Chlotride." See Chlorothiazide
 Cholecystogram in diagnosis (J. D. Rose), 360 (O); 769 (C), 888 (C), 1063 (C), 1122 (C)
 Cholesterol, effect of hormones on blood level, 509 (L); 1237 (C)
 Chondromalacia patellae, relation to dislocation of patella (H. H. Langston), 155; 400 (C), 713 (C)
 CHOWDHURY, A. K. R.: Reserpine in thyrotoxicosis, 1181 (C)
 CHRISTENSEN, E.: Ruptured dissecting aneurysm of abdominal aorta simulating obstruction of large bowel, 88
 — Volvulus of small bowel diagnosed pre-operatively, 442 (O)
 CHRISTENSEN, O. W., and WOOD, C. H.: Bronchitis mortality rates in England and Wales and in Denmark, 620 (O)
 CHRISTENSEN, P. A.: *South African Snake Venoms and Antivenoms*, 1465
 CHRISTIE, G., GERSHON, S., GRAY, R., SHAW, F. H., MCCANCE, I., and BRUCE, D. W.: Treatment of certain side-effects of morphine, 675 (O); 1002 (C), 1419 (C)
 Chromium, radioactive, use in measurement of red-cell loss from gastro-intestinal tract (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
 Chronic illness: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness* (Commission on Chronic Illness), 507
 Ciba 10870, trial in treatment of Parkinsonism (W. Hughes, Janet H. Kevill, and Irene E. Gibbs), 928 (O); 1542 (C)
 Circulation. See Blood, circulation
 CLARK, Dora J. A.: Delivery of the placenta, 713 (C), 1003 (C)
 CLARK, K. C.: *Positioning in Radiography*, 7th ed., 268
 CLARK, Thomas Lindsay, obituary of, 225

- CLARKE, E.: Cervical myelopathy presenting as peripheral neuropathy, 1282 (O)
- CLARKE, R.: Estimation of blood loss after injury, 1536
- Classification: Grouping patients, 1229 (A)
- CLAUDICATION, intermittent, treatment, 533
- CLAXTON, Vera E.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 399 (C)
- CLAY, H. H.: *Public Health Inspector's Handbook*, 9th ed., 760
- CLAY, John, obituary of, 649
- CLAYE, A. M.: Infertile marriage, 579 (C)
- CLAYTON, T. M.: See GALPINE, J. F., 319
- CLAYTON-JONES, E.: Resettling the disabled, 1000 (C)
- CLEAN AIR Act, 411, 1333
- CLENNAR, G.: Mercurial diuretics and nephrosis, 1544 (C)
- Climate, qualities of, 1556
- Clothes, fluorescent, radioactivity, 340 (C)
- CLYDE, D. F.: Radical cure of malaria in premunes, 1238 (C)
- CLYNE, M. B.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1353 (C)
- Coal-mining. See Mines and Mining
- COATES, John Francis, obituary of, 1424
- COCCYX, fracture, obstetric prognosis after, 843, 1192
- COCKETT, F. B., and NORMAN, A. G.: Late results of direct surgery of aortic bifurcation and its major branches, 727 (O)
- COCKSHUT, R. W.: Television casualties, 642 (C)
- COELIAC disease: Bacterial content of small intestine in health in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
- COHEN, E. J.: Angina pectoris and the sympathetic, 829 (C)
- COHEN, G.: Television casualties, 770 (C)
- COHEN, H.: 17-Ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction, 686 (O); 889 (C)
- and SPARLING, C. F. I.: Treatment of fat embolism, 1553 (C)
- See TUDHOPE, G. R., 1034
- COHEN, J.: *Humanistic Psychology*, 1465
- DEARNALEY, E. J., and HANSEL, C. E. M.: The risk taken in driving under the influence of alcohol, 1438 (O)
- COHEN, S., and SCHAMROTH, L.: Metabolism of ¹³¹I-labelled albumin in African subjects, 1391 (O)
- COHEN OF BIRKENHEAD, Lord: Epilepsy as a social problem, 672 (O); 889 (C)
- Cold, common: fact and fancy, 214; 397 (C), 521 (C), 522 (C), 776 (C)
- COLDREY, E.: Post-operative position, 711 (C)
- COLE, W. H. J.: Butylaluminum sodium, 522 (C)
- COLEMAN, P. N., and EDMUNDS, A. W. B.: Fatty liver of endocrine origin, 279 (C)
- Colitis, ulcerative, 158 (C)
- mild, 597; 844 (C)
- surgical treatment, 519 (C), 706 (C)
- COLLARD, Jessie F., and MAGGS, R.: Clinical trial of acepromazine maleate in chronic schizophrenia, 1452 (O)
- College of General Practitioners, Butterworth gold medal, 171
- *Journal*, 351
- proposed new building in Lincoln's Inn Fields, 337
- See also Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
- Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
- Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
- Royal College of Physicians of London
- Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
- Royal College of Surgeons of England
- Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
- COLLEY, J. R., MILLER, D. L., HUTT, M. S. R., WALLACE, H. J., and DE WARDENER, H. E.: The renal lesion in angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, 1266 (O); 1418 (C)
- COLLIER, E.: Industrial dermatitis, 396 (C), 831 (C)
- COLLINS, D. M.: Anoxia in pulmonary emphysema, 709 (C)
- Colonial Service, doctors for, 1550 (P)
- Colostomy and the patient, 448 (L)
- Colyer Medal conferred on Lord Nuffield, 53
- Commission on Chronic Illness: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness*, 507
- Commonwealth bursaries, 115
- Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau: R. A. Pallister director, 53
- Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 1294 (A)
- "Compicillin-V" with sulphas Filmtab, 1412
- CONGRESSES:
- Australasian Medical Congress (B.M.A.), tenth session in Tasmania, 996
- Biological standardization; fourth international congress, 724
- Catholic physicians, eighth international congress, 842, 1492
- Diabetes; International Diabetes Federation, third congress, 291
- Genetics; *Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics*. Copenhagen, August 1-6, 1956. Parts I-V (Editors: T. Kemp, M. Hauge, and B. Harvald), 1165
- Goitre, international conference, 233
- Haematology; seventh congress of International Society of Hematology, 292
- CONGRESSES (continued):
- Internal medicine, fifth international congress, 531, 1231
- Manipulation, international congress, 842
- Photofluorography, third international congress, 292
- Physiology, twenty-first international congress, 292
- Radiation research, international congress, 233
- Royal Society of Health, 1118
- Tropical medicine and malaria, sixth international congress, 292
- Zoology, 15th international congress, 723
- Conjunctiva, precancerous melanosis, 1058
- CONN, H. F.: See CECIL, R. L., 29
- Connective Tissue. *A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences* (Edited, under the direction of R. E. Tunbridge, by Madeline Keech, J. F. Delafresnaye, and G. C. Wood), 1164
- CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
- Distinction awards, distribution, 897 (P)
- identity of recipients, 1186 (P)
- number and cost in 1957, 470 (P)
- Domiciliary visits in 1956-7, 407 (P)
- Numbers employed by regional boards, 836 (P)
- Salaries per bed, 51 (P)
- Contraception. See Birth control
- CONYNGHAM, R. B.: Delivery of the placenta, 583 (C), 1003 (C)
- COOK, Josephine, PARRISH, J. A., and SHOOTER, R. A.: Acquisition of *Staph. aureus* by newborn babies in a hospital maternity department, 74 (O); 207 (L)
- COOKE, R. V.: Acute obstruction of small intestine, 393
- COOPER, B. S.: Syringe services, 344 (C)
- Anxious patient and worried doctor, 583 (C)
- COOPER, Elsie Thomson Douglas Robson, obituary of, 1069
- COOPER, W.: See METZ, R. J. S., 435
- COPE, C. L., and BLACK, E.: Production rate of cortisol in man, 1020 (O); 1054 (A)
- COPE, I., and PEARSON, M. G.: Surgical induction for suspected placental insufficiency, 1211 (O); 1226 (L); 1413 (C), 1477 (C)
- COPE, R. W.: New anaesthetic table, 156
- COPE, Sir Zachary: *Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen*, 11th ed., 987
- *Florence Nightingale and the Doctors*, 1399
- (edito-): *Sidelights on the History of Medicine*, 636 (A)
- review of *Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble*, edited by L. Cox, R. S. Lawson, and T. E. Lowe, 566
- review of *Forequarter Amputation*, by H. F. Moseley, 760
- review of *Operative Surgery*. Vol. 4, Part VI-XIII, edited by C. Rob and R. Smith, 1287
- review of *Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery*, by A. R. Anscombe, 1164
- review of *Sir George Buckston Browne*, by Jessie Dobson and Sir Cecil Wakeley, 508
- COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1006 (C), 1303 (C)
- review of *Rheumatic Diseases, Rheumatism and Arthritis*, by H. G. Brugsch, 327
- review of *Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Definition of the Disease and a Clinical Description Based on a Numerical Study of 293 Patients and Controls*, by C. L. Short, W. Bauer, and W. E. Reynolds, 1048
- COPPEN, A. J.: See BENAIM, S., 41
- COPPOCK, J. B. M.: See AXFORD, D. W. E., 828
- CORBETT, H. V.: Anencephalus, 886 (C)
- CORBETT, J. T.: Acetazolamide and purpura, 1122 (C)
- Coronary disease, value of lipoproteins in, 159 (C)
- unsaturated fats in treatment, 1530 (A)
- thrombosis. See Thrombosis, coronary
- Coronerships in England and Wales, 837 (P)
- Corticosteroid therapy and resistance to infection, 1191
- Corticosteroids in treatment of tuberculosis, 597
- Corticotrophin, high-potency, 765 (A); 781
- Cortisol, production rate in man (C. L. Cope and E. Black), 1020 (O); 1054 (A)
- CORTISONE:
- Administration in pregnancy, 476
- Comparison with prednisolone in treatment of children with chronic asthma (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. C. S. Kennedy), 243 (O)
- Cortisone Therapy: *Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases* (J. H. Glynn), 693
- Effects on anaesthetics, 1434
- Gall-bladder rupture during therapy, 829 (C)
- Role in pathogenesis of fatty liver, 57
- Coryza, familial incidence, 121
- COSHAM, Margaret P.: Dirty habits, 1062 (C)
- COTES, J. E., and GILSON, J. C.: Portable oxygen therapy, 281 (C)
- Cough suppressants, 1297, 1494
- Council of Europe medical fellowships, 841
- Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences: *Connective Tissue. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences* (Edited, under the direction of R. E. Tunbridge, by Madeline Keech, J. F. Delafresnaye, and G. C. Wood), 1164
- COUPLAND, R. E., appointed to Cox Chair of Anatomy, St. Andrews University, 1553
- COURNAND, A.: See FRITTS, H., 998
- COURTICE, F. C., appointed to chair of experimental pathology, John Curtin School of Medical Research, Canberra, 1013
- COUTTS, W. E., and TALLMAN, B.: Asian influenza and testicular tumours, 159 (C)
- COWAN, A. B.: Television casualties, 770 (C)
- COWAN, Charles Robert, obituary of, 1183
- COWAN, D. J.: Appendicitis and acute terminal ileitis during outbreak of gastro-enteritis among British troops in Port Said, 438 (O); 1121 (C)
- COWAN, Sir Darcy Rivers Warren, obituary of, 1484
- COWAN, H. K., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
- COWPERTHWAIT, Elsie Eleanor, obituary of, 1425
- COX, G. L.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 402 (C)
- and WILLIAMS, H.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 1182 (C)
- COX, L.: See TRUMBLE, H., 566
- CRABB, H. S. M.: See WARIN, R. P., 983
- CRADOCK-WATSON, J. E., SHOOTER, R. A., and NICOL, C. S.: Sensitivity of strains of gonococci to penicillin, sulphathiazole, and streptomycin, 1091 (O)
- CRAFOORD, C., admitted honorary fellow, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 781
- CRAIG, J.: Review of *Paediatrics for the Practitioner*. Supplement, 1957, edited by W. Gaisford and R. Lightwood, 630
- and MCKAY, E.: Working of a mother and baby unit, 275
- CRAWFORD, Edward Sydney Atkinson, obituary of, 1485
- CRAWFORD, J.: Dirty habits, 943 (C)
- CRAWFORD, R. McG. C.: Placentography in management of placenta praevia, 831 (C)
- Cremation certificates, fees for, 1249 (P)
- CREW, F. A. E.: *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns—Vol. II*, 1465
- to receive honorary LL.D., Edinburgh University, 723
- CRICHTON, D.: Recurring cystitis in women, 521 (C)
- CRICHTON, W. H.: Poliomyelitis vaccination of close contacts, 1314 (C)
- Crimes of violence and murder, 1185 (P)
- CRISPIN, Edward Smyth, obituary of, 776
- CROFT, P. B.: Abnormal responses to muscle relaxants in carcinomatous neuropathy, 181 (O); 398 (C)
- CROFTON, J. W.: Clinical trials; controls and conscience, 1056
- See ROSS, J. D., 237
- CROGHAN, Hubert Joseph, obituary of, 835
- CROMAR, C. D. L.: Plasma-cell mastitis, 279 (C)
- CROMIE, B. W.: Rheumatic fever prophylaxis, 339 (C)
- Croonian Lecture, 900
- CROSS, K. W., McDOWELL, L. A., POSNER, E., BARDSLEY, G. P., and POSNER, R. J.: Current smoking habits in 1957: based on mass radiography surveys in the Midlands, 862 (O)
- CROSSLEY, J., and HUSAIN, O. A. N.: Tuberculosis of the vulva, 1286
- Croup. See Laryngotracheobronchitis
- CRUICKSHANK, B.: Heart in rheumatoid arthritis, 98
- CRUICKSHANK, R.: Measurement in clinical trials, 1056
- review of *Principles of Epidemiology*, by I. Taylor and J. Knowelden, 1464
- See BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
- Crying and redness of eardrum, 1191
- fits, 117
- CSONKA, G. W.: The course of Reiter's syndrome, 1088 (O)
- CULLINAN, E. R., KING, R. C., and RIVERS, J. S.: Prognosis of infective hepatitis. Preliminary account of long-term follow-up, 1315 (O)
- CUMINGS, J. N. (Editor): *Cerebral Lipidoses: A Symposium*, 760
- appointed to chair of chemical pathology, Institute of Neurology, 1553
- See LOCOCHE, M., 618
- CUMMINS, C. F. A.: See PARISH, C., 1140
- CUNNINGHAM, J. A. K., DONALD, H. R., GRESSON, C., LANDRETH, J. F., and RILEY, G.: Hormone therapy and rheumatoid arthritis, 828 (C), 1001 (C)
- CUNNINGHAM, Ronald William, obituary of, 524
- CUNLIFFE, A. C.: See GREENWOOD, R., 1388
- CURPHEY, A. G., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
- CURRAN, D.: Review of *Psychobiology: A Science of Man*, by A. Meyer, edited by Eunice E. Winters and Anna Mae Bowers, 565
- CURRIE, A. R.: Leukaemia and reticulosis, 998
- CUTFORTH, R. H., and POWELL, M. E. A.: Diabetes mellitus caused by secondary carcinoma of the pancreas, 205
- Cutis verticis gyrata in low-grade macrocephalic spastic male; case (F. E. Kratter), 1222
- Cyanamid of Great Britain Ltd., new pharmaceutical plant at Gosport, Hants, 952
- Cyanocobalamin. See Vitamin B₁₂
- Cyclizine, effect on morphine-induced vomiting, 677
- Cyclopropane in non-explosive mixture for out-patient anaesthesia (W. W. Mushin and P. W. Thompson), 1376 (O); 1545 (C)
- Cystitis, recurring, in women, 42 (C), 521 (C)
- Cysts, facial, infected and sinuses of dental origin (D. C. Bodenham and W. Bakewell), 323

Cysts, sebaceous; do they exist? 1480 (C)
Cytology: Cancer cure; simple cytological test (Erica Wachtel), 20 (O)
Czechoslovakia, active participation in W.H.O. resumed, 232

D

- D'ABREU, A. L.: A decade of cardiac surgery, 956 (O)
DALE, Sir Henry: Shock, 1536
DALLY, P. J.: Indications for use of iproniazid in psychiatric practice, 1338 (O)
DALZELL-WARD, A. J., appointed medical director, Central Council for Health Education, 1189
Damages for injury, assessment by judge or jury (medico-legal note), 1306
— for loss of expectation of life (medico-legal note) 527
DANGERFIELD, W. G.: See TAYLOR, G. W., 1159
DANILOVIC, V.: Chronic nephritis due to ingestion of lead-contaminated flour, 27 (O)
Dapsone therapy, agranulocytosis after (W. B. McKenna and A. C. Chalmers), 324
DARKE, C. S., WOLMAN, L., and YOUNG, A.: Laryngeal stridor in rheumatoid arthritis, 1279 (O)
DARLING, A. I.: See WARIN, R. P., 983
DARMADY, E. M.: See BURSTON, J., 1277
Darwin: Centenary of the Darwin-Wallace paper on natural selection (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 1538; 1527 (L)
— A Century of Darwin, edited by S. A. Barnett, 1527
— A Hundred Years of Evolution (G. S. Carter), 29
— Origin of species, 1527 (L)
DAS, J. B., and CHESTERMAN, J. T.: Valvotomy in mitral stenosis complicated by pregnancy, 142 (O); 403 (C)
DAVIDSON, J. N.: Cell substances, 997
DAVIDSON, Josephine: Report of two cases of precocious puberty, 1219 (O)
DAVIDSON, L., and DONALD, K. W.: Management of pulmonary emphysema, 457 (C)
DAVIDSON, M.: Clinical trials, 1056
DAVIDSON, Sir Stanley, retirement, 291
DAVIDSON, W. E.: Vitamin-B therapy in dementia, 1124 (C)
DAVIES, D. D.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 217 (C), 830 (C)
DAVIES, D. W., and EVANS, B.: Early observations on the diuretic effect of oral chlorothiazide, 967 (O); 990 (A)
DAVIES, David Arwyn, obituary of, 895
DAVIES, G. L.: Drug firm representatives, 42 (C)
— Disease education by the B.B.C., 769 (C)
DAVIES, G. R.: War psychosis, 222 (C)
DAVIES, T. A. L.: *The Practice of Industrial Medicine*, 2nd ed., 933
DAVIS, A.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1177 (C)
DAVIS, J. G.: Peroxidase and catalase, 774 (C)
DAVIS, N.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 40 (C)
DAVIS, P. S.: See POPERT, A. J., 158
DAVISON, G.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 641 (C)
DAVISON, M. H. A.: Medical war crimes, 1121 (C)
DAVISON, R. L.: See WAKEFIELD, J., 96
DAWES, G.: Reflexes originating in the pulmonary circulation, 998
— Closure of the ductus arteriosus, 999
DAWKINS, C. J. M.: Delivery of the placenta, 1003 (C)
— Safety of vinyl ether, 1116
DAWSON, D. W., and JOHNSON, J.: Anticonvulsants and megaloblastic anaemia, 397 (C)
DAWSON, Harry George Frederick, obituary of, 109
DAWSON, J.: See NEWCOMBE, C. P., 1397
DAWSON, R. E.: Pseudo-medical advertising, 1482 (C)
DAWSON, W. G.: See BRYAN, T. B. L., 758
Deafness, surgical management (I. B. Thorburn), 200 (O); 521 (C)
DEAN, G.: Porphyria, 1065 (C)
— and BARNES, H. D.: Porphyria; a South African screening experiment, 298 (O)
DEARNALEY, E. J.: See COHEN, J., 1438
Death duties: Double Death Duties Bill, 287 (P)
— fear of, 885
— laying out the dead, 534
DELAFFRESNAYE, J. F.: See TUNBRIDGE, R. E., 1164
DELANEY, P. J.: Retirement from medical secretaryship of Irish Medical Association, 291
DELLER, P.: Epistaxis, 1067 (C)
DEMAEYER, E. M.: See ROELS-BROADHURST, Dorothy M., 944
Dementia, senile, vitamin-B therapy, 1124 (C)
DE MOWBRAY, R. R.: See BRUNET, J., 1367
DENBOROUGH, M. A., RETIEF, F. P., and WITTS, L. J.: Tubeless gastric analysis, 1213 (O)
DENNIS, K. J.: Plasma-cell mastitis, 892 (C)
DENNISON, W. M.: See WHITE, M., 1398
Dentistry: See Teeth
DEPALMA, A. F. (Editor): *Clinical Orthopaedics*—No. 9, 759
Depression: indications for use of iproniazid (P. J. Dally), 1338 (O)
— manic-depressive disease, 822 (A)
— recovery after long-term depressive attack, 280 (C)
DE RIVER, J. P.: *The Sexual Criminal—A Psycho-analytical Study*, 2nd ed., 565
Dermatitis herpetiformis and herpes gestationis, 882 (A)
— in the steel industry in Sheffield (H. R. Vickers), 199 (O); 396 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 1004 (C)
Dermatitis, industrial (S. Thomson), 1135 (O); 1481 (C)
— prognosis (F. F. Hellier), 196 (O); 396 (C), 583 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 944 (C)
Dermatology: See Skin
DESHMUKH, P. L.: Steroid therapy in apoplexy, 1001 (C)
Detergents and intestinal allergy, 173
— bactericidal properties, 1253
— composition, 55
— effects on sewage, 486
DEVONSHIRE, G. E. G.: Urinals for multiple sclerosis patients, 1482 (C)
DE WARDENER, H. E.: See COLLEY, J. R., 1266
Dexamphetamine sulphate, proprietary preparations, 1061
“Dexten ionexen-tabs,” 1061
DEXTER, L.: Pulmonary hypertension in atrial septal defect, 999
Dextran sulphate therapy followed by alopecia (G. R. Tudhope, H. Cohen, and R. W. Meikle), 1034 (O)
DIABETES MELLITUS:
Carbutamide in juvenile diabetes (J. M. Smellie), 553 (O)
Cataract in diabetics, 1253
Caused by secondary carcinoma of pancreas (R. H. Cutforth and M. E. A. Powell), 205
Conquest Pamphlet, 1217
Coronary thrombosis, incidence among diabetics, 173
Further experience with “lente” insulins (W. M. Lancaster and I. Murray), 1331 (O)
International Diabetes Federation, third congress, 291
Neuritis, diabetic, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
Oral therapy for diabetics with tuberculosis, 220 (C)
Symptoms and clinical aspects (A. G. Freeman), 1149 (O); 1356 (C), 1418 (C)
Treatment: insulin injections predisposing to paralytic poliomyelitis, 726
— role in acute hypoglycaemic action of tolbutamide (J. A. Weaver, T. E. Prout, G. W. Scott, and S. P. Asper), 425 (O)
— standardization of insulin, 827 (C), 942 (C), 1061 (C)
Diagnosis: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 40 (C), 220 (C), 341 (C), 583 (C), 775 (C)
— Spot Diagnosis, Vol. III, 1224
“Diamox,” See Acetazolamide
DICK, G. W. A., MCKEOWN, Florence, and WILSON, D. C.: Virus of acute encephalomyelitis of man and multiple sclerosis, 7 (O)
DICK, M.: See TODRICK, A., 496
DICK, R.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 832 (C)
DICK-READ, G.: Breast-feeding, 518 (C)
— Induction of labour, 1478 (C)
Dictionaries: *Stedman's Medical Dictionary*, 19th ed., 1342
“Dieldrin” poisoning in man; report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State (T. B. Patel and V. N. Rao), 919 (O)
Diet: See Food; Vitamins
Digestion, effect of incomplete mastication, 476
Digitalis (Editor: E. G. Dimond), 987
Diminished responsibility: murder appeal allowed (medico-legal note), 838
DIMOND, E. G. (Editor): *Digitalis*, 987
DINNICK, O. P.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 830 (C)
Diphenindione in myocardial infarction, 252
Diphtheria, graphs (vital statistics), 170, 530, 780, 898, 1012, 1188, 1362, 1552
— immunization statistics, 720 (P)
Disabled: See Handicapped persons
Disease, chronic: *Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness* (Commission on Chronic Illness), 507
— education by the B.B.C., 388 (L), 449 (L), 456 (C), 510 (L), 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (C), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C), 893 (C), 1125 (C)
— suicide after viewing, 899
— *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death*, 94 (A), 236 (correction), 1161
— *A Theory of Disease* (A. Guiridham), 1526
Diseases of the Colon and Rectum, 291
Dissection, bodies required, 411
Disseminated sclerosis: See Sclerosis, disseminated
“Distaval” tablets, 1476
Distinction awards, distribution, 897 (P)
— identity of recipients, 1186 (P)
— number and cost in 1957, 470 (P)
Diuretics: Amisometradine, new oral diuretic (A. D. Jose and P. Wood), 9 (O)
— effect of oral chlorothiazide (D. W. Davies and B. Evans), 967 (O); 990 (A)
— range and action, 1313
“Diuril,” See Chlorothiazide
Diverticulitis, antibiotics in treatment, 1314
Diving, fitness tests, 475
Divorce and insanity, 1306 (P)
— for cruelty in refusing wife children (medico-legal note), 715
DOBBIE, J. L.: Monkeys for polio vaccine, 1480 (C)
DOBSON, Jessie, and WAKELEY, Sir Cecil: *Sir George Buckston Browne*, 508
DOBSON, M. M.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 776 (C)
Doctors: See Consultants and Specialists; Hospitals, medical officers; Medical practitioners; Public Health Service medical officers
Documenta Ophthalmologica: Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. XI, 566
DODDS, Sir Charles: See GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
DOIG, A. T.: Industrial cancer, 997
DONAHUE, Wilma, and TIBBITTS, C. (Editors): *The New Frontiers of Aging*, 933
DONALD, H. R.: See CUNNINGHAM, J. A. K., 828
DONALD, K. W.: Pulmonary vascular resistance in mitral stenosis and insufficiency, 999
— See DAVIDSON, L., 457
DONALDSON, E. M.: Aphthous ulcers, 1004 (C)
DONALDSON, M.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 341 (C)
— Cancer education, 1302 (C)
— Carcinoma of the breast, 829 (C)
DONALDSON, N., and MCLEOD, W. J.: Polio vaccination, 1479 (C)
DONGRAY, Madge: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 220 (C)
DOORBAR, Ruth: See ELLIS, A., 565
DORMER, A. E.: Bacterial endocarditis: survey of patients treated between 1945 and 1956, 63 (O)
— See ARCHER, H. E., 175
“Dosulfon,” 1413
DOUGLAS, A. C.: See SOMNER, A. R., 1079
DOUGLAS, J. W. B., and BLOMFELD, J. M.: *Children Under Five*, 1958, 991 (A)
DOUTHWAITE, A. H., and HUNT, J. N.: Effect of “nacton” in patients with duodenal ulcer, 1030 (O)
DOWDLE, E.: See JACKSON, W. P. U., 1269
DOWIE, D. A., awarded polar medal, 841
DOWSE, J. C. A.: Review of *Florence Nightingale and the Doctors*, by Z. Cope, 1399
— review of *Livingstone the Doctor: His Life and Travels. A Study in Medical History*, by M. Gelfand, 692
— review of *Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns*. Vol. II, by F. A. E. Crew, 1465
— review of *Official History of the Canadian Medical Services 1939-1945*. Vol. I. *Organization and Campaigns*, edited by W. R. Feasby, 507
DRAGSTEDT, L. R.: Duodenal ulcer, 1234 (C)
Dressings: Influence of initial vacuum on steam sterilization of dressings (R. Knox and E. J. K. Penikett), 680 (O)
— new dressing for varicose ulcers (A. Standeven), 146
— scarlet red dressing, 580 (C)
DREW, W. R. M.: See MACLEAN, K., 759
DRILLIEN, C. M.: Social problems of prematurity, 1543 (C)
“Drinamyl,” effects of daily dose, 902, 1192
Drivers: “Automatism” as defence in dangerous driving case (medico-legal note), 110
— risk taken in driving under the influence of alcohol (J. Cohen, E. J. Dearnaley, and C. E. M. Hansel), 1438 (O)
— urine-alcohol tests and “drunk-in-charge”; survey of 312 cases (H. J. Walls), 1442 (O)
DRUGS:
Addition; committee of inquiry set up, 1487 (P)
— Permanent Central Opium Board: *Report to the Economic and Social Council on the Work of the Board in 1957*, 213
Advertising of Medicines and Treatments—British Code of Standards, 4th ed., 571 (A)
Approved names, supplementary lists, 278, 1175
Assessment, quantitative methods, 1057
Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry annual dinner, 1132
Association of medical advisers to pharmaceutical industry, 472
British exports, 472
British Pharmacopoeia, 9th ed., 595
Causing loss of hair, 954
Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals. Report of Joint Subcommittee on the Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals, Ministry of Health, 452 (A)
Control of new drugs, 406 (P)
Drug firm representatives, 41 (C), 161 (C)
Effects on response to anaesthetics (J. W. Dundee), 1433 (O)
For private patients, 1185 (P)
Inflation and the price of drugs, 719 (P)
Labelling of proprietary preparations, 40 (C), 646 (C)
Multiple packs, 286 (P)
Prescribing costs, 1551 (P)
— in Scotland, 529 (P)
— interim report of Hinchcliffe Committee, 1487 (P); 1532 (A)
Purchase tax on drugs and medicines, 1307 (P)
Recommended alternatives, 348 (P)
Social Aspects of Prescribing (J. P. Martin), 566
“Stalinton”; a therapeutic disaster, 515
Symposium on clinical trials, 1056
To-day's drugs, 1055 (A), 1061, 1119, 1176, 1234, 1235 (C), 1299, 1352, 1412, 1476, 1541
Trials, use of dummy tablets, 1478 (C), 1546 (C)
DRUMMOND, Sir Jack, and WILBRAHAM, Anne: *The Englishman's Food: The History of Five Centuries of English Diet*, revised edition, 1398
DRURY, M. I., O'DRISCOLL, M. K., and BARRY, A. P.: Heart disease and pregnancy, 403 (C)

- DRURY, R. A. B. See CARLETON, H. M., 89
 Dublin University. See Universities, Dublin
 Ductus arteriosus, human, contraction; post-mortem observations (R. R. Wilson), 810 (O)
 — in newborn (E. D. Burnard), 806 (O)
 — persistent, associated with bilateral pulmonary artery aneurysms (J. E. Jelinek and T. K. Owen), 815
 DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: Review of *Documenta Ophthalmologica: Advances in Ophthalmology*, Vol. XI, 566
 — review of *Management of Complications in Eye Surgery: Avoidance of Pitfalls and Treatment of Difficult Situations in Ophthalmologic Operations*, edited by R. M. Fasanella, 816
 — review of *The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry*, by D. O. Harrington, 877
 — promoted G.C.V.O., 35 (A); 97
 DUNBAR, J. M., JAMIESON, W. M., LANGLANDS, Jean H. M., and SMITH, G. H.: Encephalitis and influenza, 913 (O), (correction, 1078)
 DUNBAR, J. S.: Knock-knee in children, 774 (C)
 DUNCAN, G. S.: Rural practitioner's emergency bag, 174 (C)
 DUNCAN, J. T.: Review of *Clinical and Immunologic Aspects of Fungus Diseases*, by J. W. Wilson, 1342
 — obituary of, 1420, 1485
 DUNCAN, Robert, obituary of, 715
 DUNDEE, J. W.: Iatrogenic disease and anaesthesia, 1433 (O)
 Dundee Study Group: Some aspects of the recent epidemic of influenza in Dundee, 908 (O)
 DUNHILL, Sir Thomas Peel, obituary of, 43
 DUNLOP, D. M.: Review of *Social Aspects of Prescribing*, by J. P. Martin, 566
 DUNN, A.: British qualifications abroad, 1356 (C)
 DUNN, R. L. S.: Pathology and classification of tumours of lymphoid tissue, 998
 DUNSFORD, I. See BOWLEY, C. C., 1254
 Duodenum: Retroperitoneal rupture (J. A. Hanley), 505
 — ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
 Durham University. See Universities, Durham
 DURRANS, S. F.: Anaesthetic hazard, 343 (C), 832 (C)
 DUTTON, G. See SHARPE, D. S., 1044
 DUTTON, P. and FORGIE, R. E.: Skin necrosis from L-noradrenaline, 644 (C)
 DUXBURY, McD.: Erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 102 (C)
 Dying, care of, 463 (C)
 Dysentery, amoebic, prophylaxis, 534
 — graphs (vital statistics), 52, 113, 169, 409, 471, 530, 594, 655, 839, 1012, 1131, 1310, 1361, 1552
 — Sonne dysentery carriers, 413, 726 (C)
 — transmission by domestic animals, 833 (C)
 Dyslysis: disturbed relaxation of limbs (S. Behrman), 1454 (O)
 Dystrophica myotonica, thiopentone sensitivity in (A. B. Lodge), 1043 (O)

E

- EAR: see also Deafness; Hearing; Otolaryngology; Otosclerosis
 Deformity of ears and renal agenesis, 773 (C)
 Eardrum, engorgement, due to crying, 1191
 Otitis media, acute, 328 (L); (correction, 534); 517 (C), 773 (C), 1065 (C)
 EAST, T.: Review of *Clinical Electrocardiography: Interpretation on a Physiologic Basis*, by M. Gardberg, 386
 — review of *Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography*, 3rd ed., by B. S. Lipman and E. Massie, 1399
 — review of *Electrocardiography: Endocavitare*, by H. Latour and P. Puech, 693
 — review of *Introduction to Electrocardiography*, by L. Schamroth, 508
 — review of *Die Neuzeitlichen Brustwand- und Extremitäten-Ableitungen in der Praxis*, 3rd ed., by H. Reindell and H. Klepzig, 1465
 — review of *Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens: Systematik-Ursache und Klinische Bedeutung Therapie*, by K. Spang, 934
 EASTON, H. G.: Sonne dysentery carriers, 726 (C)
 EBAN, I.: Serial cholecystography, 1063 (C)
 ECCLES, J. C.: Knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
 ECKENHOFF, J. E.: Management of pain in cancer, 1232
 EDDINGTON, J. A.: Home confinement, 1543 (C)
 EDESON, J. F. B. and WHARTON, R. H.: Experimental transmission of microfilariae from man to animals, 99
 EDINBURGH, Duke of, President Elect, B.M.A., 935 (L)
 Edinburgh University. See Universities, Edinburgh
 EDMONDSON, P. W.: Chronic gamma irradiation: effects on peripheral blood and haemopoietic system of female guinea-pigs, 363 (O); 391 (A); 640 (C)
 EDMUNDS, A. W. B. See COLEMAN, P. N., 279
 EDMUNDSON, P. and HODGKIN, K.: Respiratory diseases, 112
 Education: Disease education by B.B.C., 388 (L), 449 (L), 456 (C), 510 (L), 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (L), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C)
 — George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education (T. Kelly), 148
 Education, medical: Association for the Study of Medical Education, 1405 (A); 1429
 — medical school for Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 277
 — postgraduate conference at R.C.P., 1055 (A)
 — see also Health education
 EDWARDS, E. M. See LENNON, G. G., 1413
 EDWARDS, J. L.: Do sebaceous cysts exist?, 1480 (C)
 EDWARDS, L. R. L.: School medical inspections, 706 (C)
 EDWARDS, Mary G.: Management of hypertension, 1179 (C)
 EDWARDS, W. S.: Plastic Arterial Grafts, 327
 EDYE, B. T., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
 Egg, imported, bacteriological examination, 1550 (P)
 — dangers of, 570 (A); 779 (P); 828 (C)
 Eire. See Ireland, Republic of
 EISSLER, Ruth S., FREUD, Anna, HARTMANN, H., and KRIS, E. (Editors): *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. XI, 692
 Electric convulsion therapy, abuse of, 102 (C), 282 (C), 1180 (C)
 — rationale of, 118
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY:
 Clinical Electrocardiography: *Interpretation on a Physiologic Basis* (M. Gardberg), 386
 Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography, third edition (B. S. Lipman and E. Massie), 1399
 Die Neuzeitlichen Brustwand- und Extremitäten-Ableitungen in der Praxis, 3rd ed. (H. Reindell and H. Klepzig), 1465
 Electrocardiogram in diagnosis, 1528 (L)
 — of cardiac infarction, 1231
 Electrocardiographie Endocavitare (H. Latour and P. Puech), 693
 Introduction to Electrocardiography (L. Schamroth), 508
 Preparation of skin for, 41 (C), 460 (C)
 Electroencephalography, 389 (A); 709 (C)
 — bemegride as activator (J. Bingle), 923 (O)
 — value in diagnosis of epilepsy (D. Hill), 663 (O); 889 (C)
 Electrolytes: Salt retention and uraemia in brain injury (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
 Eli Lilly medical research Fellowship (South Africa), 473
 — travelling fellowship, 1429
 ELKELES, A.: Oestrogens in osteoporosis, 1181 (C)
 ELKIN, A. C.: Intra-articular injections for arthritis, 1178 (C)
 ELLENBOGEN, G.: Dislocation of jaw, 102 (C)
 ELLIOT, Walter Elliot, obituary of, 163
 ELLIOT-SMITH, M.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 402 (C)
 ELLIOTT, F. A.: The management of strokes, 792 (O); 1355 (C)
 ELLIS, A., BRANCALE, R., and DOORBAR, Ruth: *The Psychology of Sex Offenders*, 565
 ELLIS, M.: Tetanus immunization, 1299 (C)
 ELLISON, E. H. See MULHOLLAND, J. H., 148
 ELLMAN, P.: Review of *Der Lungenboeck im Röntgenbild*, by K. Wurm, H. Reindell, and L. Hellmeyer, 1398
 — review of *Die Würzburger Medizinische Universität-Poliklinik, 1807-1957*, by H. Franke, J. Schröder, and Edith Schröder, 877
 — review of *Selektive Lungenangiographie in der präoperativen Diagnostik und in der inneren Klinik*, by W. Bolt, W. Forssmann, and H. Rink, 1342
 — and HODGSON, D. C.: Myasthenia gravis occurring in association with malignant thymic tumour, 626
 EL SERAFY, G.: Treatment of helminth infections, 775 (C)
 EMANUEL, Joseph George, obituary of, 648
 Embolism, fat, treatment with heparin (R. H. Sage and R. W. Tudor), 1160 (O); 1353 (C)
 — pulmonary, 694 (L)
 Emphysema, pulmonary, neurological aspects, 272 (A); 457 (C), 645 (C), 709 (C), 1066 (C)
 — surgical management, 533
 Empire Rheumatism Council, annual meeting, 1189
 Encephalitis and influenza (J. M. Dunbar, W. M. Jamieson, Jean H. M. Langlands, and G. H. Smith), 913 (O), (correction, 1078)
 Encephalomyelitis, acute; virus, in vaccine treatment of multiple sclerosis (G. W. A. Dick, Florence McKeown, and D. C. Wilson), 7 (O)
 Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, three successive attacks due to different organisms (M. Halliwell), 147
 — treatment with oral phenoxymethylpenicillin (G. Sandler and P. A. Parish), 377 (O)
 — (G. Harris), 1221
 — survey of patients treated between 1945 and 1956 (A. E. Dormer), 63 (O)
 Endocrinology: *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*, Vol. 11. *Hormones in Blood* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 933
 — fatty liver of endocrine origin: with special reference to fatty liver of malnourished African infants (J. Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 57 (O); 279 (C)
 — gynaecological; some clinical applications of vaginal smears (Freda Osmond-Clarke and Moira Murray), 307 (O)
 ENGLAND, N. J.: Tuberculosis in immigrants, 941 (C)

ENGLAND AND WALES:

- Area mortality, 884; 883 (A)
 Cancer Statistics 1901-55 (A. McKenzie, R. A. M. Case, and J. T. Pearson), 886
 Expectation of life (vital statistics), 52
 Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, 1951, Occupational Mortality, Part 2, 637; 632 (L)
 Registrar-General's quarterly return, Oct.-Dec. 1957 (vital statistics), 839
 Vital statistics, 1957, 289
 — first quarter 1958 (vital statistics), 1074
 — fourth quarter, 1957, 289
 "Entacyl." See Piperazine
 Enteric fever, graphs (vital statistics), 169, 594, 780, 898, 1073, 1188, 1309, 1490
 — see also Paratyphoid fever
 Enteroviruses, 330 (L)
 Epidemiology: Health survey in Sikkim State, 751
 — Mathematical Theory of Epidemics (N. T. J. Bailey), 1287
 — Principles of Epidemiology (I. Taylor and J. Knowelden), 1464
 Epidermolysis bullosa, inheritance, 659
 EPILEPSY:
 As a social problem (Lord Cohen of Birkenhead), 672 (O), 889 (C)
 Body water in (O. Olbrich, E. Woodford-Williams, A. Gillis, and E. C. Attwood), 500 (O)
 Cerebrospinal fluid changes, 618
 Classification: modern views (D. Williams), 661 (O); 889 (C)
 Diagnosis: value of E.E.G. (D. Hill), 663 (O); 889 (C)
 Employment of epileptics, 673; 889 (C), 1124 (C)
 The Epileptic Seizure: Its Functional Morphology and Diagnostic Significance. A Clinical-Electrographic Analysis of Metrazol-Induced Attacks (C. Ajmone-Marsan and B. L. Ralston), 693
 Focal; surgical treatment, pitfalls and success (W. Penfield), 669 (O); 889 (C)
 In mental defectives; effects of nydrane (D. S. Sharpe, G. Dutton, and J. R. Mirrey), 1044 (O)
 Killing by epileptic (medico-legal note), 1073
 Medical treatment (H. H. Merritt), 666 (O); 889 (C)
 Megaloblastic anaemia associated with anti-convulsant therapy, 397 (C)
 Surgical treatment, 1077
 Epiphyses, premature closure of, 236
 Epistaxis, treatment at home, 161 (C), 521 (C), 891 (C), 1067 (C), 1123 (C)
 Epsom College, scholarships awarded, 1491
 ERBAUGH, J. K.: Principles of Ophthalmoscopy, 1342
 "Ergot—the Story of a Parasitic Fungus," new film by Wellcome Foundation Film Unit, 251
 — poisoning causing death in pregnancy (M. G. Bridger and K. S. Rodan), 28
 Ernest and Minnie Dawson Cancer Trust, 595
 Erythrocytes. See Blood
 Escherichia coli, pathogenic; framycetin in treatment of infantile gastroenteritis due to (R. Louwette and A. Lambrechts), 868 (O)
 Essays: The Student Life: The Philosophy of Sir William Osler (Editor: R. E. Verney), 1108
 Ethanalamine oleate as sclerosant in injection treatment of varicose veins, 1481 (C)
 Ethylene oxide as tissue sterilizing agent, with special reference to arterial grafts, 734
 Ethyleneimines in treatment of malignant disease, 4
 ETTLINGER, Eleanor: Breast-feeding, 771 (C)
 Eugenics, 463 (C)
 Euthanasia Society, annual meeting, 885
 EVANS, B. See DAVIES, D. W., 967
 EVANS, J. H., and POMERANCE, A.: Multiple heterotopic squamous-cell carcinomas; case report, 1217 (O)
 EVANS, L. T. I.: Television casualties, 577 (C)
 EVERINGHAM, D.: Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 522 (C)
 EVOLUTION:
 Centenary of the Darwin-Wallace paper on natural selection (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 1538; 1527 (L)
 A Century of Darwin, edited by S. A. Barnett, 1527
 Control by man, 740
 A Hundred Years of Evolution (G. S. Carter), 29
 Origin of species, 1527 (L)
 EWART, Francis, obituary of, 345
 EWING, J. A., and HAZELIP, T. M.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 160 (C), 584 (C)
 EWINS, Arthur James, obituary of, 45
 Examination, medical: effectiveness of routine examination of schoolchildren (J. A. H. Lee), 573; 706 (C), 942 (C), 1178 (C), 1299 (C)
 Exeter nursing-aid, 931
 Exophthalmos, malignant, treatment with acetazolamide, 1479 (C)
 Express Contents of Soviet Journals, 1013
 EYE: see also Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
 Bequest of eyes, 593 (P)
 Glaucoma, chronic, aetiology and treatment, 726
 — early diagnosis, 881 (A)
 — management, 704
 Heredo-retinopathia Congenitalis: Monohybrida Recessiva Autosomalis. A Genetical-Statistical Study (C. H. Alstrom), 1165
 Infections: use of neomycin, 1468 (L)
 Intraocular pressure, 387 (L); 709 (C)
 Iridectomy and anaesthesia in cataract, 235

EYE (continued):

- Iris colour in mongolism (J. M. Berg), 563
Rings round the eyes, 843
Surgery: *Management of Complications in Eye Surgery: Avoidance of Pitfalls and Treatment of Difficult Situations in Ophthalmologic Operations* (Editor: R. M. Fasanella), 816
EYSENCK, H. J.: *The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry*, 385
— review of *Parapsychology: Frontier Science of the Mind. A Survey of the Field, the Methods, and the Facts of E.S.P. and P.K. Research*, by J. B. Rhine and J. G. Pratt, 1223

F

- FABRICIUS, J.: Pathology profaned, 521 (C)
Faculty of Anaesthetists, 723, 840
Faculty of Radiologists, annual dinner, 1491
Faeces: Occult blood tests without dietary restriction (R. L. Smith), 1336 (O)
— testing for occult blood, 103 (C)
FAIRBAIRN, J. W.: Action of senna, 218 (C)
FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: See KELLGREN, J. H., 1193
FALCONER, M. A.: Surgical treatment of spontaneous intracranial haemorrhage, 790 (O); 1355 (C)
— review of *Hypophysectomy*, edited by O. H. Pearson, 987
Family Doctor cookery book, 1252
Family Planning Association, 28th annual meeting of, 1429
Family Service Units, 923
FARRAN, Helen. See GREENE, R., 280
FASANELLA, R. M. (Editor): *Management of Complications in Eye Surgery: Avoidance of Pitfalls and Treatment of Difficult Situations in Ophthalmologic Operations*, 816
Fat embolism, treatment with heparin (R. H. Sage and R. W. Tudor), 1160 (O); 1353 (C)
Fats, unsaturated, in treatment of coronary disease, 1530 (A)
Fatty acids, essential, 1365
FEARNLEY, M. E., and KENDALL, P. H.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1124 (C)
FEASBY, W. R. (Editor): *Official History of the Canadian Medical Services 1939-1945. Vol. I. Organization and Campaigns*, 507
Feeding-tube, polyvinyl, for infants (J. J. Kempton and Jean M. Murray), 639
Feet. See Foot
FEIWEI, M. See CALVERT, R. J., 22
FELDMESSER-REISS, E. E.: Recovery after long-term depressive attack, 280 (C)
FENNER, F. J., elected F.R.S., 1311
FENTON, William James, obituary of, 106
"Ferbelaan," 1413
FERGUSON, D.: Production of pulmonary hypertension in dogs by anastomosing the brachial to the pulmonary artery, 998
FERGUSON, Jean, and TOBIN, J.O'H.: Preparation of cell cultures from human amnion, 144 (O)
FERGUSON, T.: Review of *People in Need and Other Essays: A Study of Contemporary Social Needs and of Their Relation to the Welfare State*, by C. S. Smith, 148
FERRER, Irené: Decompensated pulmonary heart disease, 999
FERTILITY AND INFERTILITY:
From Sterility to Fertility, *A Guide to the Causes and Cure of Childlessness* (E. E. Philipp), 760
Infertility, its incidence and hope of cure (H. Campbell), 429 (O); 579 (C), 831 (C)
Polyandry and sterility, 1555
Relaxant drugs in infertility, 1493
The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. *A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism* (M. F. A. Montagu), 817
Studies on Fertility, Vol. VIII, 877
FFRENCH-CONSTANT, M. C.: Research workers and pre-registration year, 773 (C)
FICAT, P.: *L'Arthrographie Opaque du Genou: Contribution au Diagnostic des Dérangements Internes du Genou*, 816
FIELDS, T., and SEED, L. (Editors): *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes: A Manual of Technique*, 446
Filariasis control, 99
FILMS:
"Breast Feeding," 810
B.M.A. film competition, 531, 781, 1491
— Film Library, accessions, 1013
Catalogues, 1014
"Ergo—the Story of a Parasitic Fungus," new film by Wellcome Foundation Film Unit, 251
"The Hurt Mind," 472
"Introduction to the Study of Child Health," 810
Medical film catalogue issued by Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., 781
"Red River of Life," 595
Toxaemia of pregnancy, 1327
FILSHIE, I. See RIDDLE, Margaret, 1274
FINCH, B. E.: Aid to auscultation, 1355 (C)
FINE, J.: Foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery, 1061 (C)
FINGERHUT, J. H.: Chlorothiazide, 1237 (C)
Finger-nails, brittle, 901
Finger-printing (medico-legal note), 1127
Fire-raising: Psychopathology of arson (medico-legal note), 1488
FIRTH, E. M. T., appointed Registrar-General, 952
FISCH, L.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 282 (C)
FISCHER, E.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 518 (C)
FISH, F.: Toxic effects of meprobamate, 584 (C)
FISHER, R.: Dirty habits, 1062 (C)
FITZGERALD, Lucia Frances Sarah Strangman, obituary of, 227
FITZGERALD, R. T. D.: Obscure abdominal pain, 42 (C), 646 (C)
Flatulency, gases responsible for, 1556
FLAVELL, G.: *An Introduction to Chest Surgery*, 816
FLECK, Sir Alexander, installed as president of British Association, 115
FLEMING, Sir Alexander, portrait unveiled, 841
FLETCHER, C. M.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 456 (C), 449 (L)
FLETCHER, S.: Research workers and pre-registration year, 340 (C)
Flies, eradication, 1432
FLOREY, Sir Howard (Editor): *General Pathology*, second edition, 1399
FLOREY, Lady M. E.: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics. Vol. III. Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines*, 1464
Flour, lead-contaminated, chronic nephritis due to ingestion (V. Danilović), 27 (O)
Fluoridation: Legal action against Andover Borough Council (medico-legal note), 348
Fluoroscopes, shoe-fitting, radiation hazards, 406 (P); 1404 (A)
Flying Personnel Research Committee, 406 (P)
Foetal anoxia, maternal anaemia as cause, 784
— asphyxia, associated with umbilical cord around the neck (H. E. Reiss), 1394 (O)
— distress in domiciliary midwifery: oxygen therapy (T. B. L. Bryan and W. G. Dawson), 758
— irradiation, delayed effects, 1500
Folic acid and vitamin B₁₂ at parturition: comparison in mother and foetus (H. Baker, H. Ziffer, Inez Pasher, and H. Sobotka), 978 (O); 1179 (C)
— antagonists in treatment of malignant disease, 5
FOOD: see also Infant, feeding; Nutrition
Comprehensive domiciliary meals service (Lord Amulree and Alison Palfrey), 1408
Diet and arterial disease in a population sample (H. Keen and G. A. Rose), 1508 (O); 1530 (A)
The Englishman's Food: *A History of Five Centuries of English Diet* (Sir Jack Drummond and Anne Wilbraham), 1398
Foods containing fatty acids and vitamin B₁₂, 1493
Hormones, synthetic, and meat production, 762 (L)
Hygiene, 1346 (A)
Man and Hunger, 370
More Fun with Your Food, 1252
Strontium in diet (F. J. Bryant, A. C. Chamberlain, G. S. Spicer, and M. S. W. Webb), 1371 (O); 1400 (L)
Wrapped, food, 388 (L); 708 (C)
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1014
Food-poisoning: Dangers of imported egg, 570 (A); 828 (C)
— Food Poisoning, revised edition of Ministry of Health memorandum, 258
Foot: Distribution of skin tumours of sole (M. Levene), 1519
— tinea pedis, prophylaxis, 475
Foot Health Educational Bureau, 222 (C); 1176
FORBES, G.: Recognition of intoxication, 1483 (C)
FORBES, J. A.: Management of respiratory paralysis using a "mechanical cough" respirator, 798 (O); 1119 (C), 1545 (C)
FORD, D. E.: Problems of puberty, 710 (C)
FORD, R. M.: Chemotherapy in primary pulmonary tuberculosis, 887 (C)
Forensic medicine. See Medico-legal
FORFAR, J. O., and MACCABE, A. F.: Masking and gowning in nurseries for the newborn infant; effect on staphylococcal carriage and infection, 76 (O); 207 (L)
FORGIE, R. E. See DUTTON, P., 644
FORREST, A. D. See GRAY, S., 374, 1123
FORSALL, Isabella, and RICKHAM, P. P.: Oesophageal atresia, 1414 (C)
FORSSMANN, W. See BOLT, W., 1342
FORSTER, F. M. (Editor): *Modern Therapy in Neurology*, 386
FOSTER, C. L.: *Hewer's Textbook of Histology for Medical Students*, 1288
FOSTER, J. B.: Trench-foot, 1300 (C)
FOSTER, P. A.: Abnormal response to muscle relaxants, 1005 (C)
Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry, 899
FOURMAN, Julia: Research workers and pre-registration year, 1005 (C)
FOWELL, R. R.: *Biology Staining Schedules for First Year Students*, 5th ed., 89
FOWLER, N.: Effect of drugs on the pulmonary circulation, 999
FOX, Duncan Leslie, obituary of, 1424
FOXEN, E. H. M.: A new endolaryngeal anaesthetic tube for laryngectomy, 1412
Fractures: *Closed Treatment of Common Fractures*, 2nd ed. (J. Charnley), 1341

- Fractures: *Textbook of Fractures and Related Injuries* (J. G. Bonnin), 692
Framycetin in infantile gastroenteritis due to pathogenic *Escherichia coli* (R. Louwette and A. Lambrechts), 868 (O)
FRANKE, H., SCHRÖDER, J., and SCHRÖDER, Edith: *Die Würzburger Medizinische Universitäts-Poliklinik, 1807-1957*, 877
FRANKLIN, A. W.: Review of *The Student Life: The Philosophy of Sir William Osler*, edited by R. E. Verney, 1108
FRANKLIN, R. H.: Oesophageal atresia, 1297 (C)
FRASER, K. B., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474
FRASER, R., TAYLOR, S., and WAYNE, E. J.: Thyroid Association, 103 (C)
FRAZER, A. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of steatorrhoea, 1233
FRAZER, J. E.: *Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 5th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1223
FRAZER, S. C.: Laboratory trial of a paper strip test for proteinuria, 981 (O)
Frederick Price Lecture, 355
FREED, I.: Salt-hoarding syndrome, 1236 (C)
FREEMAN, A. G.: Symptoms and clinical aspects of diabetes mellitus, 1149 (O); 1356 (C), 1418 (C)
"Frenquel." See Azacyclonol
FREUD, Anna. See EISSLER, Ruth S., 692
FRIEDL, Yolande M.: Drug firm representatives, 342 (C)
FRIEDMANN, I.: Acute otitis media, 517 (C)
"Friends of Liverpool Radium Institute" Cancer Research Fund, 899
FRIESEN, S. R. See MULHOLLAND, J. H., 148
Frischzell therapy, 902
FRITTS, H., and COUNNAND, A., 998
FROST, C. V.: Portable oxygen therapy, 707 (C)
FROST, I.: Carbutamide in treatment of schizophrenia, 381 (O), (correction, 598)
Fructose therapy, intravenous, in metabolic stress, 293
FRY, J.: Influenza A (Asian) 1957; clinical and epidemiological features in a general practice, 259 (O)
— Disease education by the B.B.C., 456 (C), 449 (L)
— review of *The Specialties in General Practice*, 2nd ed., edited by R. L. Cecil and H. F. Conn, 29
— and CALLEBAUT, G. E. H.: Respiratory diseases, 112
FULLERTON, Jane M., and SALMOND, Margaret: Case of primary ovarian pregnancy, 932
Fungi, pathogenic; nomenclature, 1279
Fungus diseases. See Mycoses
FURLONG, R.: *Injuries of the Hand*, 933

G

- GABRIEL, W. B.: Review of *Proctology*, by H. E. Bacon, S. T. Ross, and P. M. Recio, 206
GADDUM, J. H.: Quantitative methods in human pharmacology and therapeutics, 1057
Gairdner Foundation: international awards, 1311
GAISFORD, W., and LIGHTWOOD, R. (Editors): *Paediatrics for the Practitioner. Supplement*, 1957, 630
GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., and JONES, K. W.: Primary atypical pneumonia and high sedimentation rates, 1144 (O)
GALE, J. N.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 401 (C)
Gall-bladder: Cholecystogram in diagnosis (J. D. Rose), 360 (O); 769 (C), 888 (C), 1063 (C), 1122 (C)
— mucocoele, acquired, in childhood (R. J. Williams), 1047
GALPINE, J. F., CLAYTON, T. M., ARDLEY, J., and BASTER, N.: Outbreak of aseptic meningitis with exanthem, 319 (O); 330 (L)
GALTON, D. A. G.: Busulphan therapy, 216 (C)
Gamma globulins, 1537
— hypogammaglobulinaemia and tuberculosis; implications of their association and other observations (R. Parkes), 973 (O)
— sensitization, 414
GANCZ, E.: Storage of vaccines, 343 (C)
Ganglion-blocking agents in surgery, 1536
Gangrene of legs in disseminated lupus erythematosus (E. C. B. Keat and J. H. Shore), 25 (O)
GARAI, O., and SMITH, K. S.: Use of pressor agents in shock in myocardial infarction, 247 (O); 644 (C), 829 (C)
GARATTINI, S., and GHETTI, V. (Editors): *Psychotropic Drugs*, 986
GARDNER, M.: *Clinical Electrocardiography: Interpretation on a Physiologic Basis*, 386
GARDINER, J. H.: Thumb-sucking, 945 (C)
GARDNER, D. L.: Angiokeratoma corporis diffusum, 1418 (C)
GARDNER, Frances. See RIDDLE, Margaret, 1274
GAREH, E.: Common cold; fact or fancy?, 776 (C)
GARROD, L. P.: Review of *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Infections*, by D. G. James, 268
GARROD, O.: Cost of treatment, 1299 (C)
GARSIDE, R. F.: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant, 1459 (O)
GARSON, Philip, obituary of, 1241, 1360
GASTER, B. S. C.: Oral penicillin and diarrhoea, 1432
Gastrectomy: Acute distension of afferent loop after Polya gastrectomy (P. C. Watson), 1334 (O)

- Gastrectomy: Comparison with long-term results of vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy in chronic duodenal ulceration (H. Burge and E. J. Pick), 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C)
- specimens wanted, 344 (C)
- Gastric juice, tubeless analysis (M. A. Denborough, F. P. Retief, and L. J. Wits), 1213 (O)
- Gastro-enteritis: Appendicitis and acute terminal ileitis during outbreak among British troops in Port Said (D. J. Cowan), 438 (O); 1121 (C)
- chemotherapy, 1431
- infantile, due to pathogenic *Escherichia coli*; treatment with framycetin (R. Louwette and A. Lambrechts), 868 (O)
- Gastro-enterostomy and vagotomy: long-term results in chronic duodenal ulceration; comparison with gastrectomy (H. Burge and E. J. Pick), 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)
- Gastro-intestinal tract haemorrhage, measurement of red-cell loss using radioactive chromium (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
- GELFAND, H. M.: Poliovirus infections of Louisiana households before and after vaccination, 1232
- GELFAND, M.: *Livingstone the Doctor: His Life and Travels. A Study in Medical History*, 692
- *The Sick African: A Clinical Study*, 3rd ed., 816
- GELLATLY, I.: In frost and snow, 157
- Is the miniature car an economic proposition?, 455
- Continental touring, 705
- Spring cleaning, 941
- Some foreign cars, 1174
- Brake linings, 1475
- GELVIN, E. P., and MCGAVACK, T. H.: *Obesity: Its Cause, Classification, and Care*, 876
- General Dental Council: *Regulation of Dental Practice*, 934
- General Medical Council: Disciplinary notice, 1405 (A)
- GENERAL PRACTICE:
- Country Practice (H. Bagster), 1288
- Doctors' lists, 593 (P)
- The Doctor's Signature (H. Johnston), 508
- Five years' experience, 101 (C), 342 (C), 711 (C)
- Rural practitioner's emergency bag, 174 (C)
- The Specialties in General Practice, 2nd ed. (Editors: R. L. Cecil and H. F. Conn), 29
- Under-doctored areas, 593 (P)
- General practitioners. See Medical practitioners
- GENETICS:
- Effect of temperature on genes, 34 (A); 710 (C)
- Parthenogenesis and Polyploidy in Mammalian Development (R. A. Beatty), 1464
- Population Genetics Research Unit, 722
- Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics. Copenhagen, August 1-6, 1956. Parts I-V (Editors: T. Kemp, M. Hauge, and B. Harvald), 1165
- Strategy of the Genes. A discussion of Some Aspects of Theoretical Biology (C. H. Waddington), 1108
- Genito-urinary system: Aural deformity and renal agenesis, 773 (C)
- The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism (M. F. A. Montagu), 817
- Geriatrics. See Old age
- Germany: Grants for postgraduate study, 1189
- Gerontology. See Old age
- GERSHON, S. See CHRISTIE, G., 675
- See SHAW, F. H., 1238
- Gestation, period of (medico-legal note), 1488
- GHADIALY, F. N. See WISEMAN, G., 598
- GHEITI, V. See GARATTINI, S., 986
- GHOSH, Birendra Nath, obituary of, 165
- GIBBS, Irene E. See HUGHES, W., 928
- GIBSON, R. M.: Application of antibiotics (polymyxin) in surgical practice, using the aerosol technique, 1326 (O)
- GILAT, T., HERTZ, M., and ALTMANN, G.: Severe shock syndrome due to contaminated infusions, 1104 (O); 1298 (C)
- GILBERT, Christine. See GILLMAN, J., 57
- GILES, Carolyn M. See PLAUT, Gertrude, 1215
- GILLAM, J. F. E., and WADELTON, D. H.: Case of renal moniliasis, 985
- GILLHESPY, R. O.: Treatment of Parkinsonism, 1542 (C)
- GILLILAND, I. C., STRADLING, P., and ABDEL-WAHAB, E. M.: Serum protein changes following B.C.G. vaccination, 87 (O)
- GILLIS, A. See OLBRICH, O., 500
- GILLIS, L.: *Artificial Limbs*, 986
- GILLMAN, J., and GILBERT, Christine: Fatty liver of endocrine origin; with special reference to fatty liver of malnourished African infants, 57 (O); 279 (C)
- GILMOUR, J.: Clinical aspects of carcinoma of stomach in diagnosis, based upon study of 146 cases, 745 (O)
- GILSON, J. C. See COTES, J. E., 281
- GISSANE, W., appointed Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 781
- GLAISTER, J., and RENTOU, E.: *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, 206
- Glandular fever; enanthem (F. I. Caird and P. R. Holt), 85 (O); 521 (C)
- Glandular fever; field study (F. G. Hobson, Barbara Lawson, and Mary Wigfield), 845 (O)
- GLANVILLE, W. H.: Seat belts for motorists, 584 (C)
- Glasgow University. See Universities, Glasgow
- Glasses. See Spectacles
- Glaucoma, chronic, aetiology and treatment, 726
- early diagnosis, 881 (A)
- management, 704
- Glaxo Laboratories Ltd., merger with Allen and Hanburys Ltd. planned, 952
- GLENN, A.: Accidents from gas fires, 771 (C)
- GLENNIE, Robert Stephen, obituary of, 1067
- Glomus jugulare, tumours, 273 (A); 833 (C)
- Glucose uptake, effect of sodium salicylate on, 1028
- Glutethimide, side-effects, 902
- GLYN, J. H.: *Cortisone Therapy: Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases*, 693
- GODDARD, Thomas Richard, obituary of, 48
- Goitre: *Endemic Goitre*, 969
- International Goitre Conference, 233
- lymphadenoid (Hashimoto's disease), clinico-pathological study (R. L. B. Beare), 840 (O); 889 (C)
- *Transactions of the American Goiter Association 1956*, 1465
- GOLDBERG, I. J. L.: Lymphadenoid goitre, 889 (C)
- GOLDBLATT, M. W.: Bladder cancer in chemical workers, 462 (C)
- GOLDMAN, V.: Ethyl chloride, nitrous oxide, and oxygen mixture, 354 (C)
- GOLDSON, R. L.: Diagnosis of cardiac infarction 1298 (C)
- Gonadotrophins in azoospermia, 174
- Gonococci, sensitivity to penicillin, sulphathiazole, and streptomycin (J. E. Craddock-Watson, R. A. Shooter, and C. S. Nicol), 1091 (O)
- Gonorrhoea, penicillin-resistant, treatment, 660
- Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, quatercentenary (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 703
- GOODALL, A. L.: Surfeit of medical papers, 283 (C)
- GOODMAN, M.: Foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery, 1062 (C)
- GOODWIN, Arthur Charles, obituary of, 166
- GOODWIN, J. F.: Mercurial diuretics and nephrosis, 1413 (C)
- review of *Blood Pressure Sounds and Their Meanings*, by J. E. Malcolm, 446
- GOODWIN, L. G., and STANDEN, O. D.: Treatment of ascariasis, with various salts of piperazine, 131 (O); 775 (C), 944 (C)
- Piperazine and male fern in expulsion of tapeworms, 133 (O); 775 (C)
- Piperazine in treatment of hookworm infection, 135 (O); 775 (C)
- GOODWIN, William Richard Power, obituary of, 465
- GORDON, R.: Review of *At Doctor Mac's: A Documentary Entertainment*, by P. Quince, 1109
- GORDON, R. R.: Familial incidence of Addison's disease, 400 (C)
- GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, eightieth birthday, 766 (A); presentation of portrait, 841
- See GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
- GORER, P. A.: Sensational press reports, 159 (C)
- GOSLINGS, J., association of pericarditis and rheumatoid arthritis, 1173
- GOUGH-THOMAS, H.: Traffic delays, 39 (C)
- Goulstonian Lectures, 54
- GOURLAY, R. J.: Treatment of chilblains, 831 (C)
- Gout, aetiology, 761 (L)
- and allergy, 1253
- treatment, 660
- GRAHAM, Sir James Drummond, obituary of, 945
- GRANT, Hilary and WORSLEY, Helen E.: Recovery after rupture of liver in newborn infant, 691
- GRANT, I. W. B. See ROSS, J. D., 237
- See SOMNER, A. R., 1079
- GRANT, W. R.: Lifting-aid, 1060
- Granuloma, oil of lung; report of three cases (A. H. M. Siddons), 305 (O)
- GRATTAN, Donald Arthur, obituary of, 1183
- GRAVES, J. C.: Scabies on the increase?, 459 (C)
- GRAY, R. See CHRISTIE, G., 675
- GRAY, S., and FORREST, A. D.: Therapeutic trial of azacyclonol, 374 (O); 891 (C), 1123 (C), 1356 (C)
- GRAY, St. G. B. D.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
- GRAY, T. C.: Abnormal responses to muscle relaxants, 398 (C)
- Grease-gun injury to hand; value of early treatment (A. J. H. Rains), 625 (O); 1002 (C)
- GREAVES, J. P.: Dirty habits, 1177 (C)
- GREEN, A.: Chemotherapy of malignant disease, 160 (C)
- Carcinoma of breast, 581 (C)
- GREEN, L. M.: Malignant exophthalmos, 1479 (C)
- GREEN, N. A., GRIFFITHS, J. D., and LAVY, G. A. D.: Venous drainage of anterior tibio-fibular compartment of leg, with reference to varicose veins, 1209 (O)
- GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B.: Delivery of the placenta, 1238 (C)
- promoted Officer, Légion d'Honneur, 1252
- GREENE, Margaret C. L.: *The Voice and its Disorders*, 327
- GRENE, R.: Review of *Obesity: Its Cause, Classification, and Care*, by E. P. Gelvin and T. H. McGavack, 876
- review of *Realities of Space Travel: Selected Papers of the British Interplanetary Society*, edited by L. J. Carter, 629
- GREENE, R., and FARRAN, Helen: N-phthalyl glutamic acid imide (K 17), 280 (C)
- GREENFIELD, Joseph Godwin, obituary of, 585, 715
- GREENWOOD, R., SMELLIE, H., BARR, Mollie, and CUNLIFFE, A. C.: Circulating antibodies in sarcoidosis, 1388 (O); 1403 (A)
- GREGON, A. H.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 769 (C)
- Dirty habits, 1303 (C)
- GREIG, G. W. V.: Trench-foot, 1300 (C)
- GREGSON, C. See CUNNINGHAM, J. A. K., 828
- GRIEVE, H. R. R., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
- GRIFFIN, W. P.: Antibiotics in influenza, 770 (C)
- GRIFFITH, I. M.: British qualifications abroad, 1124 (C)
- GRIFFITHS, J. D. See GREEN, N. A., 1209
- See SHOOTER, R. A., 607
- GRIFFITHS, Trevor, correction to obituary, 49
- GRIFFITH-WILLIAMS, Arthur, obituary of, 1069
- Grisein, similarity to albomycin, 391 (A)
- GRIST, N. R.: Polio vaccination, 1479 (C)
- GROSSETT, A. G.: Breast-feeding, 518 (C)
- GRUNDY, F.: *Preventive Medicine and Public Health: An Introduction for Students and Practitioners*, 3rd ed., 445
- and LEWIS-FANING, E. (Editors): *Morbidity and Mortality in the First Year of Life. A Field Inquiry in Fifteen Areas of England and Wales*, 1108
- Guildford Cathedral; donations for window solicited, 1419 (C)
- GUIRDHAM, A.: *A Theory of Disease*, 1526
- Gustatory sweating and pilomomata (A. Herxheimer), 688 (O)
- GUSTERSON, F. R.: Halothane concentration, 1356 (C)
- GUTHRIE, D.: Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 283 (C)
- GUTHRIE, W. K. C., GORDON-TAYLOR, Sir Gordon, BOLDERO, Sir Harold, DODDS, Sir Charles, SCARFF, R. W., and KIRK, J.: Lionel Whitby Memorial Fund, 403 (C)
- GYNÆCOLOGY:
- Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners, 6th ed. (Editor: D. Baird), 876
- Out-patient gynaecology (N. Morris and D. O'Neill), 1038 (O); 1177 (C), 1301 (C), 1352 (C), 1480 (C)
- Principles of Gynaecology (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 206
- Some clinical applications of vaginal smears in gynaecological endocrinology (Freda Osmond-Clarke and Moira Murray), 307 (O)

H

- HADDOW, A., elected F.R.S., 766
- HADFIELD, J. A.: Cure of homosexuality, 1323 (O); 1347 (A); 1545 (C)
- HADLEY, G. D. See ACHESON, E. D., 549; 892 (C)
- Haematologica Cracoviensia, 825
- Haematology. See Blood
- Haematoma, subdural, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
- Haematuria, detection, 844
- Haemochromatosis and haemosiderosis, 331 (A)
- HAEMOGLOBIN:
- Abnormal haemoglobins, genetic origin, 1170 (A)
- Haemoglobin biosynthesis and its importance to medicine (C. Rimington), 1017 (O)
- Haemoglobin E syndromes in a Ceylonese family (N. Nagaratnam, R. L. Wickremasinghe, U. S. Jayawickreme, and V. S. Maheson), 866 (O)
- Haemoglobin K in Singapore (F. Vella), 755 (O)
- Haemoglobin O (Buginese X) in Sulawesi (Lie-Injo Luan Eng and Sadono), 1461 (O); 1469 (A)
- Haemoglobinopathy involving haemoglobin H and a new (O) haemoglobin (F. Vella, R. H. C. Wells, J. A. M. Ager, and H. Lehmann), 752 (O)
- Haemoglobins and natural selection, 1113 (A)
- Naming of haemoglobins, 1469 (A)
- Observations on some "fast" haemoglobins: K, J, N, and "Bart's" (J. A. M. Ager and H. Lehmann), 929 (O)
- Haemolytic disease of newborn; *Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn* (G. F. Roberts), 1287
- conscientious objection to exchange transfusion (medico-legal note), 838; 1298 (C)
- diagnosis, 353
- Haemophilic, isolation from respiratory tract, 1203
- Haemophilia: Acute renal failure associated with massive haemorrhage in haemophilic (D'A. Kok and P. Barkhan), 434 (O)
- a deficiency disease, 993 (A)
- unusual transmission of haemophilic gene, 341 (C)
- Haemorrhage, gastro-intestinal tract, measurement of red-cell loss using radioactive chromium (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
- intracranial, spontaneous, surgical treatment (M. A. Falconer), 790 (O); 1355 (C)
- subarachnoid, medical management (J. M. Holmes), 788 (O); 1355 (C)
- Haemosiderosis and haemochromatosis, 331 (A)
- pulmonary, in mitral stenosis, 413

HAIR:

- Facial, in adolescent girl, 353
Greasy, in pregnancy, 354
Lead sulphide in hair-dressings, 783
Loss due to drugs, 954
Pili incarnati, treatment, 659
Removal from forehead, 1366
Treatment of thin and greasy hair, 1365
- HAIZLIP, T. M. See EWING, J. A., 160, 584
Halitosis and fats, 118
HALL, Edith May, obituary of, 107
HALLOWELL, M.: Three successive attacks of sub-acute bacterial endocarditis due to different organisms, 147
HALLOWES, Arthur Collis, obituary of, 404
HALLPIKE, C. S., presented with Bárány jubilee gold medal, 1492
HALL-TOMKIN, H.: Exeter nursing-aid, 931
Halothane concentration, 644 (C), 831 (C), 1180 (C), 1356 (C), 1417 (C)
HALPIN, George, 1424
HAMBLING, J.: Blood pressure in stress disorders, 1173
HAMILTON, J. G. M.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 577 (C)
HAMILTON, W. J.: Review of *An Introduction to Functional Anatomy*, by D. Sinclair, 934
Hand, grease-gun injury: value of early treatment (A. J. H. Rains), 625 (O)
— *Injuries of the Hand* (R. Furlong), 933
Handicapped persons, employment of, 895 (P)
— moulded handles for disabled, 280 (C)
— resettling disabled persons, 818 (L); 1000 (C)
Hanging, accidental death due to (medico-legal note), 1127
HANLEY, J. A.: Retroperitoneal duodenal rupture, 505
HANLEY, T. See STUART-HARRIS, C. H., 98
HANNA, W. A.: Tetanus, 460 (C)
Hanot's hypertrophic cirrhosis, 537
HANSEL, C. E. M. See COHEN, J., 1438
HANSON, B. S.: Carcinoma of the breast, 1003 (C)
Harben Lectures, 1189
— Medal, 657
HARBORD, R. P.: Resuscitation, 401 (C)
— elected to board of Faculty of Anaesthetists, 723
HARDING, Kathleen M.: Polio vaccination, 1480 (C)
HARE, E. H.: Antoine Bayle, 775 (C)
— Unusual reaction to chlorpromazine, 1462
HARE, R., and RIDLEY, M.: Further studies on the transmission of *Staph. aureus*, 69 (O); 207 (L)
HARRINGTON, M. (Editor): *Hypotensive Drugs. Proceedings of a Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension*, 445
HARKINS, H. N. See ALLEN, J. G., 1049
HARLAN, T. R. See CAMERON, S. M., 1122
HARLAND, Grace: Artificial insemination, 399 (C)
HARMER, M.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 641 (C)
— British clinical staging of breast cancer, 767
HARRINGTON, D. O.: *The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry*, 877
HARRINGTON, R. W.: Visual loss after pituitary irradiation, 1058
HARRIS, F. C.: Poliomyelitis in West Africa, 42 (C)
HARRIS, G.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis treated with oral phenoxymethylpenicillin, 1221
HARRIS, G. W.: Review of *Physiology of the Nervous System*, by E. G. Walsh, 268
HARRIS, P. F.: Indicators of irradiation damage, 640 (C)
HARRIS-JONES, J. N., McLELLAN, D. M., and OWEN, G.: Haemolytic anaemia following thrombocytopenic purpura, 624 (O)
HARRISON, G. K.: Review of *Introduction to Chest Surgery*, by G. Flavell, 816
HARRISON, R.: Grease-gun injury, 1002 (C)
HARRISON, R. G.: Review of *Frazer's Anatomy of the Human Skeleton*, 5th ed., edited by A. S. Breathnach, 1223
HARRISON, R. M.: Post-influenzal depression, 460 (C), 1182 (C)
HARRISON, W. R. E.: Eugenics, 463 (C)
HART, D.: Clinical trials, 1056
HART, Thomas Wheeler, obituary of, 1421
HARTMANN, H. See EISSLER, Ruth S., 692
HARTSTON, W., and WHEELER, W. F.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 339 (C), 1005 (C)
HARVALD, B. See KEMP, T., 1165
Harvard step test, 1179 (C)
Harveian Society of London: Harveian Lecture, 595; dinner, 1429
HARVEY, David, obituary of, 1547
Hashimoto's disease, clinico-pathological study (R. L. B. Beare), 480 (O); 889 (C)
HASLAM, R. M. See READ, A. E., 963
HASSAN, M. M.: Mongolism in a twin, 162 (C)
HATHERLEY, Sidney Oldhall, obituary of, 1423
HAUGE, M. See KEMP, T., 1165
HAVARD, C. W. H., LEHMANN, H., and SCOTT, R. B.: Thalassaemia minor in an Englishwoman, 304 (O)
HAWARD, L. R. C.: Alveolar carbon dioxide analyser, 394
HAWKEY, J. K. See LOUDON, I. S. L., 39
HAWKINS, D. B.: Action of senna, 281 (C)
HAWKINS, J.: Ski-ing accidents, 1006 (C)
HAY, J. D. See CAMERON, J. K., 1301
HAY, K. M.: Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 341 (C)
HAYES, Richard Francis, obituary of, 1548
Hay-fever, treatment with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium (R. M. Morris-Owen and S. C. Truelove), 969 (O)
HAYWARD, J. B. W.: Mass radiography, 1001 (C)
Headache, tension, 833 (C)
Health; case (R. Asher), 393; 522 (C), 713 (C)
Health education: *International Journal of Health Education*, 531
— side-effects of medical propaganda, 517 (C)
HEALY, J. J.: Precancerous melanosis of conjunctiva, 1058
Hearing-aids, transistor, 470 (P)
HEART:
Action of nicotine (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 137 (O)
Arrest: recovery from neurological sequelae (D. W. Blair, W. T. Irvine, and R. C. Taylor), 1521 (O)
Atrial septal defect, 91 (L)
Clinical Electrocardiography: Interpretation on a Physiologic Basis (M. Gardberg), 386
Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography, 3rd ed. (B. S. Lipman and E. Massie), 1399
Digitalis (Editor: E. G. Dimond), 987
Disease, congenital, 999
— mortality statistics for U.S.A., 1442
Echo sounding in cardiology, 764 (A)
Effects of rheumatoid arthritis, 98
Electrocardiogram in diagnosis, 1528 (L)
Electrocardiographie Endocavitare (H. Latour and P. Puech), 693
Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, three successive attacks due to different organisms (M. Hallowell), 147
— treatment with oral phenoxymethylpenicillin (G. Sandler and P. A. Parish), 377 (O)
— survey of patients treated between 1945 and 1956 (A. E. Dormer), 63 (O)
Failure. See also Heart, arrest
— amismetradine, new oral diuretic (A. D. Jose and P. Wood), 9 (O)
— diuretic effect of oral chlorothiazide (D. W. Davies and B. Evans), 967 (O); 990 (A)
Infarction, electrocardiogram of, 1231
— errors in diagnosis, 991 (A); 1298 (C)
— myocardial; anticoagulants in treatment (M. Toohey), 252 (O)
— shock in; use of pressor agents (O. Garai and K. S. Smith), 247 (O); 829 (C)
Infarctions, myocardial and cerebral, as post-operative complications (K. D. J. Vowles and J. M. Howard), 1096 (O)
Infarcts, humoral production (H. Selye), 599 (O)
Introduction to Electrocardiography (L. Schamroth), 508
Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens: Systematik-Ursache und Klinische Bedeutung Therapie (K. Spang), 934
Surgery: *Atlas of Cardiac Surgery* (J. A. Rodriguez), 1109
— decade of cardiac surgery (A. L. d'Abreu), 955 (O)
— facilities, 348 (P)
— in atrial septal defects, 209 (A)
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, and diuresis, 294
Valvotomy in mitral stenosis complicated by pregnancy (J. B. Das and J. T. Chesterman), 142 (O); 403 (C)
Ventricular septal defects, equipment for surgical closure, 470 (P)
Heat hyperpyrexia following Turkish bath (J. C. Stoddart), 443
— illness, classification; memorandum prepared for the Climatic Physiology Committee of the Medical Research Council, 1533; 1531 (A)
HEATH, D.: Structural alterations of the pulmonary vessels in response to pulmonary hypertension, 998
HEATON-WARD, W. A.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 338 (C), 580 (C)
HEBER, B.: Doctors and human survival, 833 (C)
Heberden Society, annual meeting, 98
— joint meeting at Leyden, 1173
Heel: Pad for prevention of ischaemic ulcers (A. Poteliakhoff), 278
HEGELER, S.: *Peter and Caroline*, 817
Height: Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
HEILMEYER, L. See WURM, K., 1398
HEIMLER, E.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 775 (C)
HELLER, A. D.: I.Q. and response to group psychotherapy, 1483 (C)
HELLIER, F. F.: Prognosis in industrial dermatitis, 196 (O); 396 (C), 583 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 944 (C)
— review of *Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement*, by E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Spinasse, and P. Planat, 268
Helminthiasis, control and treatment, 638
HEMPHILL, P. M. R.: Epistaxis, 1067 (C)
HEMPHILL, R. E., LEITCH, A., and STUART, J. R.: Factual study of male homosexuality, 1317 (O); 1347 (A)
HENDRIE, J.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1301 (C)
HENDRY, W. G.: The ward staphylococcus, 828 (C)
HENRY, J. G. See PACKARD, R. S., 16
HENRY, J. L.: Domestic animals and human disease, 833 (C)
Henry Simpson Newland Oration, 997
Heparin, baldness following administration, 1034
— in treatment of fat embolism (R. H. Sage and R. W. Tudor), 1160 (O); 1353 (C)
Hepatitis, infective, dietary restriction in, 117
— prognosis; preliminary account of long-term follow-up (E. R. Cullinan, R. C. King, and J. S. Rivers), 1315 (O)
— viral, prophylaxis in mass inoculation campaigns, 55; 354 (C), 414 (C)
HERD, D. A.: Smoking prohibited, 833 (C)
Heredity: *Effect of Radiation on Human Heredity: Report of a Study Group Convened by W.H.O. Together with Papers Presented by Various Members of the Group*, 1288
Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service, supply of doctors, 1550 (P)
Hernia, Littre's (B. R. Meyerowitz), 1154 (O)
— umbilical, treatment of, 235
Herpes gestationis and dermatitis herpetiformis, 882 (A)
— zoster, active immunization against, 1015
— serotherapy, 1077
HERTZ, M. See GILAT, T., 1104
HERXHEIMER, A.: Gustatory sweating and pilomotion, 688 (O)
HEWITT, D. See STEWART, Alice, 1495
HEWITT, H. B.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 642 (C)
Hexyl resorcinol, hypothyroidism due to, 784
HICKLING, R. A.: Guided and guarded trephine for bone-marrow biopsy, 1463
HIEGER, I.: Review of *The Truth about Cancer*, by C. S. Cameron, 1048
HIGGIE, C. B.: School medical inspections, 706 (C)
HIGGINBOTTOM, Wynfred: Dirty habits, 1177 (C)
HILL, A. B.: Statistical assessment of drug action, 1057
HILL, D.: Value of the E.E.G. in diagnosis of epilepsy, 663 (O); 889 (C)
HILLIS, B. R. See SOMNER, A. R., 1079
HILTON-SERGEANT, F. C., as medical adviser of British Red Cross Society, 115
Hinchcliffe Report, 1487 (P); 1532 (A)
HINDEN, E.: *A Primer of Paediatrics for the Senior Student and Family Doctor*, 1164
HIRSH, B.: Standardization of insulin, 827 (C), 942 (C)
HIRST, William James, obituary of, 650, 835
HISLOP, J. A. See BANKS, A. L., 446
Histology: *Hewer's Textbook of Histology for Medical Students* (C. L. Foster), 1288
— *Histological Technique for Normal and Pathological Tissues and the Identification of Parasites*, 3rd ed. (H. M. Carleton and R. A. B. Drury), 89
— *Human Histology: A Textbook in Outline Form* (L. B. Arey), 508
Histoplasmosis, treatment, 1365
History of Medicine. See Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
HOBSON, F. G., LAWSON, Barbara, and WIGFIELD, Mary: Glandular fever: A field study, 845 (O)
HODGE, G. T.: Drug firm representatives, 41 (C)
HODGES, R. J. H.: Interaction of suxamethonium and oxytocin, 1416 (C)
HODGKIN, K. See EDMUNDSON, P., 112
Hodgkin's disease, treatment with nitrogen mustards, 3
HODGSON, D. C. See ELLMAN, P., 626
Holidays abroad; medicines on holiday, 1313; 1556 (C)
HOLMAN, R. A.: Hydrogen peroxide and cancer therapy, 414 (C)
HOLMAN, R. L. See BELL, D. W., 740
HOLMES, J. M.: The medical management of sub-arachnoid haemorrhage, 788 (O); 1355 (C)
HOLT, P. R. See CAIRD, F. I., 85
HOLZEL, A., and TIZARD, J. P. M. (Editors): *Modern Trends in Paediatrics*. Second series, 1224
Homosexuality, cure (J. A. Hadfield), 1323 (O); 1347 (A); 1545 (C)
— Government's policy on Wolfenden Report, 1308 (P)
— male; factual study (R. E. Hemphill, A. Leitch, and J. R. Stuart), 1317 (O); 1347 (A)
Hong Kong, recruitment of medical personnel for, 1551 (P)
Honours, New Year, 35 (A), 97; Birthday, 1471 (A); 1474
Hookworm infection, piperazine in treatment (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 135 (O); 775 (C)
HOPE-ROBERTSON, Walter James, obituary of, 228, 468
HOPKINS, P.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1480 (C)
HORDER, Lord, memorial dedicated, 1363
— Memorial Lecture, 1364, 1473
Hormone therapy for atherosclerosis, 509 (L); 1237 (C)
— in rheumatoid arthritis, 100 (C)
Hormones and atherosclerosis, 1059
— liver disease, 270 (L); 829 (C)
— *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 11. *Hormones in Blood* (Editors: G. E. W. Wolstenholme and Elaine C. P. Millar), 933
— synthetic, and meat production, 762 (L)
Horne, G. O. See Medical Research Council, 1533
HORNE, N. W. See ROSS, J. D., 237
Horse riding, genital injury due to, 844
HORTON, J. A. G.: Anaesthetic hazard, 707 (C)
HOSKYNs, Sir Benedict: Disease education by the B.B.C., 579 (C)

Hospital infection; spread of staphylococci in surgical ward (R. A. Shooter and others), 607 (O); 828 (C), 943 (C)

HOSPITALS:

Beds available, 407 (P), 836 (P)
— increased use, 1518
— private, 1185 (P)
— charges for, 1249 (P)
— in London, 1550 (P)
Capital spending beyond the limit, 332 (A)
Casualty department attendance, 103 (C), 218 (C)
Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals. Report of Joint Subcommittee on the Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals, Ministry of Health, 452 (A)
Equipment exhibition, 1132
— standards, 983
Expenditure and costing returns, 153 (A)
Hospital Building Bulletin, 99
Hospitals Year Book 1958, 630
Lewisham Hospital, new out-patient department, 1251
Medical officers; representation on working party on medical staffing structure, 1130 (P)
— scales of remuneration, 1308 (P)
— staff, senior, cost per bed, 346 (P)
— staffing; working party appointed, 1429
New Victoria Hospital, 1346 (A)
Princess Louise Hospital for Children, future of, 1487 (P)
Regional boards; new metropolitan board, 470 (P), 1487 (P)
Registrars, senior, 288 (P), 592 (P), 654 (P), 1130 (P)
— statement on, 897 (P); 993 (A); 1009 (P)
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 722
Sheffield; new teaching hospital, 1251
South-west Metropolitan Regional Board competition, prizewinners, 1205
Systematic thefts from surgeons (medico-legal note), 897
Visiting small children, 293
Waiting-lists, 346 (P), 949 (P)
Wessex Hospital Region to be set up, 470 (P), 1487 (P)

HOTSON, J.: Television casualties, 577 (C)

HOUGHTON, B. J., and PEARSON, M. A.: Chronic potassium depletion due to purgation with cascara, 1328 (O)

HOUGHTON, E. P.: Perineal toilet, 103 (C)

HOUSDEN, G. M.: Post-operative position, 830 (C)

HOWARD, J. M.: See VOWLES, K. D. J., 1096

HOWARD, James, obituary of, 524

HOWAT, Robert King, obituary of, 588

HUBBLE, D. V.: The problems of puberty, 191 (O); 397 (C), 580 (C), 647 (C), 710 (C), 774 (C), 1004 (C), 1064 (C), 1239 (C)

— review of *A Theory of Disease*, by A. Guiridham, 1526

— appointed to chair of paediatrics and child health, Birmingham University, 1429

HUDSON, E. L.: *Non-venereal Syphilis: A Sociological and Medical Study of Bejel*, 1341, (correction, 1432)

HUGGETT, A. St. G.: Review of *Human Histology: A Textbook in Outline Form*, by L. B. Arey, 508

— review of *The Respiratory Muscles and the Mechanics of Breathing*, by E. J. M. Campbell, 386

— elected F.R.S., 766

Hugh Cairns Memorial Lecture, 473, 531

HUGHES, W., KEEVIL, Janet H., and GIBBS, Irene E.: Trial of a new remedy (Ciba 10870) in Parkinsonism, 928 (O); 1542 (C)

HUGH-JONES, P.: See THOMSON, W. B., 1093

HUMPHREY, J. H.: Humoral antibodies, 1537

HUNT, A. H.: *Contribution to the Study of Portal Hypertension*, 1341

HUNT, J. N.: See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 1030

HUNTER, William Matthew, 1422

Hunterian Society, annual dinner, 472

— gold medal award, 1189

HUSAIN, O. A. N.: See CROSSLEY, J., 1286

HUTCHINSON, M. P. S.: Treatment of gambiense trypanosomiasis with melarsen, 1296

HUTCHINSON-SMITH, Barbara: Congenital posterior pharyngeal pouch simulating oesophageal atresia, 563

HUTT, M. S. R.: See COLLEY, J. R., 1266

HYDE, I.: Remote prognosis in tuberculous peritonitis, 1524

Hydrocephalus due to ventricular cyst; case (G. Koranyi and P. Rutkai), 564

Hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium, local, in treatment of hay-fever (R. M. Morris-Owen and S. C. Truelove), 969 (O)

— see also Cortisol

Hydrogen peroxide in cancer therapy, 56; 414 (C), 598 (C)

5-Hydroxyindoleacetic acid, effect of reserpine in therapeutic dosage on excretion (A. Todrick, M. Dick, and A. C. Tait), 496 (O)

Hygiene: Dirty habits, 943 (C), 1062 (C), 1120 (C), 1177 (C), 1236 (C), 1303 (C); 1346 (A)

— food, wrapped, 388 (L); 708 (C)

— *Health and Hygiene* (A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop), 446

Hyperoxaluria, primary; aetiology (H. E. Archer, A. E. Dormer, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 175 (O)

Hyperpyrexia and survival, 534

HYPERTENSION:

After x-irradiation of kidneys, 1053 (A)
Contribution to the Study of Portal Hypertension (A. H. Hunt), 1341

Due to renal artery occlusion; case (J. C. L. Adams and M. J. D. Newman), 562 (O)

Hypotensive Drugs. Proceedings of a Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone in Hypertension (Editor: M. Harington), 445

Indications for hypotensive drugs, 891 (C), 1179 (C)

Portal, with systemic scleroderma (R. J. Calvert, B. Barling, M. Sopher, and M. Feiwel), 22 (O)

Hyperthermia in the newborn; failure of an incubator (medico-legal note), 1186; 1356 (C)

Hypnosis: Maintenance of posture by hypnotic suggestion in patient undergoing plastic surgery (D. Kelsey and J. N. Barron), 756 (O); 1122 (C)

Hypogammaglobulinaemia and tuberculosis; implications of their association and other observations (R. Parkes), 973 (O)

Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 150 (L); 279 (C), 341 (C), 643 (C)

Hypoglycorrhachia in meningeal carcinomatosis (M. McElligott and B. J. Smith), 875

Hypophysectomy: *Hypophysectomy* (Editor: O. H. Pearson), 987

Hysteria: *The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry* (H. J. Eysenck), 385

HYTTEN, F. E., YORSTON, Jessie C., and THOMSON, A. M.: Difficulties associated with breast-feeding; study of 106 primiparae, 310 (O); 457 (C), 518 (C), 581 (C), 711 (C), 771 (C), 944 (C)

I

Ileitis, terminal, acute, and appendicitis during outbreak of gastro-enteritis among British troops in Port Said (D. J. Cowan), 438 (O); 1121 (C)

ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Poor results of treatment of carcinoma of the stomach, 998

Imbecile children, institutional care, 1543 (C)

Immigrants, medical examination, 778 (P)

Immigration policy, 949 (P)

IMMUNIZATION

And anaphylactic shock; dosage and technique of administration of adrenaline, 533

Local reaction to triple antigen, 1077

Need for national policy, 39 (C), 158 (C)

Prophylactic vaccines in children going abroad, 533

Scheme for smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, whooping-cough, poliomyelitis, and tuberculosis, 725, (correction, 844)

Storage of vaccines and sera; duration of potency, 353

Use of animal sera, 1556

IMMUNOLOGY:

And cancer research, 878 (L)

Antibody production in hepatic cirrhosis, 1170 (A)

Antisera, toxoids, vaccines and tuberculin in prophylaxis and treatment (H. J. Parish), 1165

Auto-immunity and the thyroid gland, 936 (L)

British Society for Immunology, spring meeting, 1537

Experimental investigation of relationship between method of treatment and subsequent immunity (M. C. Joseph), 1444 (O)

Immunology, 722

Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1075; annual report, 1118

IMRIE, J. A., and WYBURN, G. M.: Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones, 128 (O); 344 (C)

Income tax on joint incomes, 529 (P)

— relief for professional subscriptions, 1184 (P)

India: Health survey in Sikkim State, 751

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS: see also Mines and mining; Pneumoconiosis

Accidents and diseases, notifications (vital statistics), 114, 350, 593, 897, 1130, 1361

Bladder cancer in chemical workers, 222 (C), 462 (C)

Dermatitis in the steel industry in Sheffield (H. R. Vickers), 199 (O); 396 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 1004 (C)

— industrial (S. Thomson), 1135 (O); 1481 (C)

— prognosis (F. F. Hellier), 196 (O); 396 (C), 583 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C)

Grease-gun injury to hand; value of early treatment (A. J. H. Rains), 625 (O); 1002 (C)

Hazards of asphalt, tar, etc., for road-layers, 293

Health in industry (vital statistics), 168

Industrial Health. A Survey in Halifax (Ministry of Labour and National Service), 764 (A)

Occupational mortality; new data for England and Wales, 637; 632 (L)

Plutonium poisoning, 287 (P)

Practice of Industrial Medicine, 2nd ed. (T. A. L. Davies), 933

Work in compressed air, 551

Infantilism, "thyrogonic," displaying unusual pattern of thyroid function (H. Zondek and others), 546 (O); 567 (L)

INFANTS: see also Children

Allergy to milk, 95 (A)

Baby's swallow, 392 (A)

Crying fits, 117

Feeding; see also Breast-feeding

— feeding-bottles, 102 (C)

— food conversion in babies, 1415 (C)

— polyvinyl feeding-tube (J. J. Kempton and Jean M. Murray), 639

Morbidity and Mortality in the First Year of Life. A Field Inquiry in Fifteen Areas of England and Wales (Editors: F. Grundy and E. Lewis-Fanning), 1108

Mortality statistics, 1277

Newborn; acquisition of *Staphylococcus aureus* in hospital maternity department (Josephine Cook, J. A. Parrish, and R. A. Shooter), 74 (O); 207 (L)

— death due to hyperthermia in incubator (medico-legal note), 1186; 1356 (C)

— haemolytic disease, diagnosis, 353

— liver, rupture; recovery (Hilary Grant and Helen E. Worsley), 691

— masking and gowning in nurseries, effect on staphylococcal carriage and infection (J. C. Forfar and A. F. Maccabe), 76 (O); 207 (L)

— murmur from ductus arteriosus in the newborn baby (E. D. Burnard), 806 (O)

— national inquiry into perinatal mortality, 512 (A)

— pulmonary lesions, 211 (A)

— weights; seventeenth and eighteenth centuries compared with the mid-twentieth century (P. E. Sylvester), 1349

— working of a mother and baby unit (J. Craig and E. McKay), 275

Premature; social problems, 1343 (L); 1543 (C)

Respiratory disease, acute (vital statistics), 410; 511 (A)

Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners (M. White and W. M. Dennison), 1398

Toilet training; is early "potting" harmful?, 56

Infection: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Infections* (D. G. James), 268

Infectious diseases: Incidence in 1957 (vital statistics), 168

— incidence in first quarter in England and Wales (vital statistics), 950

— notifications (vital statistics), 52, 113, 168, 230, 289, 350, 409, 471, 529, 593, 656, 721, 779, 951, 1011, 1074, 1131, 1187, 1249, 1310, 1362, 1427, 1490, 1551

— weekly tables (vital statistics), 51, 114, 170, 232, 290, 349, 410, 472, 530, 594, 656, 722, 780, 839, 898, 951, 1012, 1074, 1131, 1188, 1250, 1310, 1362, 1428, 1490, 1552

Infertility. See Fertility and infertility

INFLUENZA:

A (Asian) 1957; clinical and epidemiological features in a general practice (J. Fry), 259 (O)

Asian, and testicular tumours, 159 (C)

— deaths in 1957; report by the Public Health Laboratory Service based on records from hospital and public health laboratories, 915 (O)

— vaccination reactions, 459 (C)

— vaccine trials; fourth progress report to Medical Research Council by its Committee on Influenza and other Respiratory Virus Vaccines, 415 (O); 447 (L)

Asiatic, 400 (C)

Association with encephalitis (J. M. Dunbar, W. M. Jamieson, Jean H. M. Langlands, and G. H. Smith), 913 (O), (correction, 1078)

Autumn outbreak in England and Wales (W. J. Martin), 419 (O); 447 (L)

Deaths (vital statistics), 231

— graphs (vital statistics), 52, 113, 169, 231, 290, 350

Epidemic in Abadan (H. A. K. Rowlands), 422 (O); 447 (L)

— in Dundee (Combined Study Group), 908 (O)

Epidemics, recurrence, 1555

Fulminating, sudden death due to (D. B. Neilson), 420 (O); 447 (L)

— sudden death in prison (medico-legal note), 469

Influenzal bronchopneumonia in children; thirteen cases (D. M. Morgan and J. D. Pickup), 263 (O); 712 (C)

Post-influenzal depression, 460 (C), 833 (C), 1006 (C), 1182 (C)

Reports from general practitioners (vital statistics), 110; 95 (A)

Treatment with antibiotics, 770 (C)

Vaccine from U.S.A., 470 (P)

Infusions: Severe shock syndrome due to contaminated infusions (T. Gilat, M. Hertz, and G. Altmann), 1104 (O); 1298 (C)

INGALL, B. I.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 582 (C)

INGHAM, H.: Artificial insemination, 772 (C)

Inoculation campaigns, risk of viral hepatitis, 55; 354 (C), 414 (C)

Inquests held during 1947-56, 837 (P)

Insanity. See Mental disease

Insect vectors, safe control, 935 (L)

INSECTICIDES:

- Dangers of poisoning from agricultural sprays, 989 (L); 1556
 "Dieldrin", poisoning in man; report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State (T. B. Patel and V. N. Rao), 919 (O); 935 (L)
 Lead arsenate, 1221
 Parathion poisoning; effective therapy, 1114 (A); 1238 (C)
 Volatilized, health hazards, 954

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL:

- Artificial Insemination in the Human* (A. M. C. M. Schellen), 326
 B.B.C. discussion, 450; 643 (C)
 (Donor), 222 (C), 287 (P), 399 (C), 582 (C), 772 (C)
 — not adultery (medico-legal note), 229, 349
 Donors, 460 (C)
 House of Lords debate, 590 (P)
 "The Unknown Seed," 643 (C)

Institute of Cardiology: St. Cyres Lecture, 1190

- of Child Health, new building, 115
 — of Dermatology, open day, 1102

INSULIN:

- Detection in body, 938 (A)
 Further experience with "lente" insulins (W. M. Lancaster and I. Murray), 1331 (O)
 Injections predisposing to paralytic poliomyelitis, 726
 Role in acute hypoglycaemic action of tolbutamide (J. A. Weaver, T. E. Prout, G. W. Scott, and S. P. Asper), 425 (O)
 — in pathogenesis of fatty liver, 57
 Shock therapy, rationale of, 118
 Standardization, 827 (C), 942 (C), 1061 (C)

Insurance aspects of bronchitis and asthma, 454, (correction, 534)

Internal medicine, fifth international congress, 531

International Association for Asthmology, second international conference, 53

— Congress of Photofluorography, 292

— of Physiological Sciences, twenty-first congress, 292

— of Radiation Research, 233

— on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 292

Diabetes Federation, third congress, 291

Goitre Conference, 233

International Journal of Health Education, 531

International Society of Hematology, seventh congress, 292

INTESTINES:

- Atresia, 1125 (C)
 Gases responsible for "wind," 1556
Gastro-intestinal Obstruction (M. O. Cantor and R. P. Reynolds), 934
 Ruptured dissecting aneurysm of abdominal aorta simulating obstruction of large bowel (E. Christensen), 88
 Small, obstruction, 393
 — of children, bacterial content in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
 Volvulus of caecum complicating non-rotation of midgut; case simulating reversed rotation (M. F. Butler), 689 (O)
 — of small bowel diagnosed pre-operatively (E. Christensen), 442 (O)

Intoxication: *Recognition of Intoxication*, 2nd ed., 1293 (A); 1483 (C)

Iproniazid, indications for use in psychiatric practice (P. J. Dally), 1338 (O)

Ireland, Republic of, population in third quarter, 1957 (vital statistics), 168

— provisional returns for 1957 (vital statistics), 1187

— see also Northern Ireland

Iris, coloboma, congenital, 173

— colour in mongolism (J. M. Berg), 563

Irish Medical Association, retirement of medical secretary, 291

Iron, absorption; haemosiderosis and haemochromatosis, 331 (A)

— content of wine, 1192

— metabolism after operation, 154 (A)

— stores and deficiency, 1167 (L)

IRONSIDE, J. J. See MACLEAN, N., 1162

IRVINE, W. T. See BLAIR, D. W., 1521

IRVING, J. T.: Calcium metabolism, 1526

IRWIN, J. O.: Review of *The Mathematical Theory of Epidemics*, by N. T. J. Bailey, 1287

Isoniazid, neurotoxic effects, 880 (L)

— resistance to, 90

Isotopes, radioactive. See Radioisotopes

ISRAELS, M. C. G. See WILKINSON, J. F., 341

IVERSEN, K. See MADSEN, S., 543

J

JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: Artificial insemination, 460 (C)

JACKSON, Robert Best, obituary of, 1304

JACKSON, S. E.: School medical inspections, 942 (C)

JACKSON, W. P. U., DOWDLE, E., and LINDER, G. C.: Vitamin-D-resistant osteomalacia, 1269 (O)

JACOBY, H. See SINCLAIR, L., 1066

JACOBY, M. G.: Abuse of E.C.T., 282 (C)

— Pressor agents or steroids?, 829 (C)

JAMES, C. D. T.: From operating table to bed, 891 (C)

JAMES, D. G.: *The Diagnosis and Treatment of Infections*, 268

JAMES, Ernest William, obituary of, 1425

JAMES, I. P.: Breast-feeding, 457 (C)

JAMES, J. I. P.: appointed to chair of orthopaedic surgery, Edinburgh University, 53

James Spence memorial fund, 595

James Yearsley Lecture, 412

JAMIESON, R. J. M.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 282 (C)

JAMIESON, W. M. See DUNBAR, J. M., 913

JARRETT, W. F. H.: Controlling helminth infestation in cattle, 638

JARVINEN, K. A. J.: Determination of peroxidase in urine; simple method for routine examination of urine for erythrocytes and leucocytes, 379 (O); 774 (C)

Jaundice due to chlorpromazine, 41 (C), 342 (C)

— some problems of biliary cirrhosis (Sir Roy Cameron), 535 (O)

JAVERT, C. T.: *Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion*, 630

Jaw, dislocation, 102 (C), 217 (C), 342 (C)

JAWORSKI, J.: Treatment of cervical erosion, 161 (C)

JAYAWICKREME, U. S. See NAGARATNAM, N., 866

JAYES, P. H., and SUMMERS, F. H.: Scarlet red dressing, 580 (C)

JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: *Principles of Gynaecology*, 206

— review of *Artificial Insemination in the Human*, by A. M. C. M. Schellen, 326

— review of *From Sterility to Fertility. A Guide to the Causes and Cure of Childlessness*, by E. E. Philipp, 760

— review of *The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism*, by M. F. A. Montagu, 817

— review of *Spontaneous and Habitual Abortion*, by C. T. Javert, 630

Jejunum, primary (adeno) carcinoma; case (R. P. Yaxley), 442

JELINEK, J. E., and OWEN, T. K.: Bilateral pulmonary artery aneurysms associated with persistent ductus arteriosus, 815

JENKINS, John Powell Jones, obituary of, 109

JENNINGS, A. M. C. See ROBERTSON, H. D., 215

JEPSON, E. M., ROSE, F. C., and TONKIN, R. D.: Thoracic actinomycosis, 1025 (O); 1299 (C)

JEPSON, R. P.: appointed to chair of surgery, Adelaide University, 232

Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital, 723

JEVONS, M. Patricia. See SHOOTER, R. A., 607

JHAVERI, S. S.: Casualty department attendance, 218 (C)

— Influenza vaccination, 459 (C)

John Scott Award, 1492

JOHNSON, D. McL.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 458 (C)

JOHNSON, J. See DAWSON, D. W., 397

JOHNSTON, H.: *The Doctor's Signature*, 508

JOHNSTON, J. D.: Unusual case of strangulation, 401 (C)

JOHNSTON, L.: Prevention of lung cancer, 1483 (C)

JOHNSTONE, D. D.: Tetanus in Nigeria; review of 100 cases treated in Ibadan, 12 (O); 460 (C), 772 (C), 1004 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)

JONAS, E. G.: Contaminated infusions and transfusions, 1298 (C)

JONES, Ernest, obituary of, 463

JONES, F. A.: Review of *Gastro-duodenal Ulcer: Physio-pathology, Pathogenesis and Treatment*, by J. J. Spira, 817

JONES, Harold Wellington, obituary of, 946

JONES, K. W. See GALBRAITH, H.-J. B., 1144

JONES, N. C. H.: Measurement of red-cell loss from gastro-intestinal tract, using radioactive chromium, 493 (O)

JONES, Ralph Ewart, obituary of, 834

JOPLING, W. H.: Sickle cells and salmonellae, 279 (C), 890 (C)

JOSE, A. D., and WOOD, P.: Amisometradine, a new oral diuretic, 9 (O)

JOSEPH, M. C.: Stosstherapy in acute respiratory infection in children, 487 (O)

— Experimental investigation of relationship between method of treatment and subsequent immunity, 1444 (O)

Joseph Clover Lecture, 531

JOSEPHS, S. See CAMERON, S. M., 1122

Journalism: Sensational press reports, 159 (C), 218 (C)

JOURNALS:

American Journal of Cardiology, 291

Arthritis and Rheumatism, 1013

Brompton Hospital Reports, 508

Cerebral Palsy Bulletin, 1553

Diseases of the Colon and Rectum, 291

Express Contents of Soviet Journals, 1013

Haematologica Cracoviensis, 825

Immunology, 722

International Journal of Health Education, 531

Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, British edition, tenth anniversary, 473

Journal of the College of General Practitioners, 351

Journal of Ultrastructure Research, 291

Meeting of editors of medical students' journals, 1251

Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, 291

JOURNALS (continued):

- Surfeit of medical papers, 100 (C), 216 (C), 283 (C), 343 (C), 647 (C)
Transactions of the Medical Society of London, 1956-7, 1109

Juries in injury cases (medico-legal note), 1306

Jurisprudence, medical. See Medico-legal

K

K 17 (N-phthalyl glutamic acid imide), antithyroid activity of (J. McC. Murdoch and G. D. Campbell), 84 (O)

KAATZ, A. See ZONDEK, H., 546

KAHAN, A., and MULLINS, Ann G.: Dangers of "Preludin," 1355 (C)

Kala-azar. See Leishmaniasis

KALINOWSKI, S. Z.: Value of bronchoscopy, 1239 (C)

KALMANSON, John, obituary of, 225

KANNER, L.: *Child Psychiatry*, third ed., 1288

KARPMAN, B.: *The Hangover: A Critical Study in the Psychodynamics of Alcoholism*, 693

Kathleen Ferrier Memorial Extension, University College Hospital, 1075 (correction, 1192)

KEAT, E. C. B., and SHORE, J. H.: Gangrene of the legs in disseminated lupus erythematosus, 25 (O)

KEECH, Madeline. See TUNBRIDGE, R. E., 1164

KEELE, C. A.: Measurement of subjective effects of drugs, 1057

— elected Fellow, Faculty of Anaesthetists, Royal College of Surgeons, 171

KEEN, H., and ROSE, G. A.: Diet and arterial disease in population sample, 1508 (O); 1530 (A)

KEEVIL, Janet H. See HUGHES, W., 928

KEEVIL, John Joyce, obituary of, 46

KEKWICK, A.: Paying for clinical trials, 1056

KELHAM, R. L.: Some thoughts on mental effects of amputation, 334

KELLETT, Frank, obituary of, 777

KELLGREN, J. H.: Review of *Connective Tissue. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences*. Edited under the direction of R. E. Tunbridge, by Madeline Keech, J. F. Delafresnaye, and G. C. Wood, 1164

— review of *Cortisone Therapy: Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases*, by J. H. Glyn, 693

— review of *Klinische Rheumatologie: Pathogenese, Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Therapie der Rheumaerkrankungen*, by W. Moll, 987

— BALL, J., FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and BARNES, K. L.: Suppurative arthritis complicating rheumatoid arthritis, 1193 (O); 1479 (C)

KELLY, T.: *George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education*, 148

KELSEY, D., and BARRON, J. N.: Maintenance of posture by hypnotic suggestion in patient undergoing plastic surgery, 756 (O); 1122 (C)

KEMP, T., HAUGE, M., and HARVALD, B. (Editors): *Proceedings of the First International Congress of Human Genetics. Copenhagen, August 1-6, 1956. Parts I-V*, 1165

KEMP THORNE, Katherine: Patient's view of nursing, 403 (C)

KEMPTON, J. J., and MURRAY, Jean M.: Use of polyvinyl feeding-tube, 639

KENCH, J. E., appointed to chair of chemical pathology, Cape Town, 595

KENDALL, P. H. See FEARNLEY, M. E., 1124 (C)

KENNAWAY, Sir Ernest Laurence, obituary of, 104, 405

KENNEDY, A.: Review of *The Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry*, by H. J. Eysenck, 385

KENNEDY, M. C. S. See THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., 243

KENNEDY, Thomas Fuller, obituary of, 1241

KENT, Albert Frank Stanley, obituary of, 894

Kerr, Sir John Graham, memorial to, 713 (C)

KERR, R. B., appointed a Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 1013

17-Ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction (M. Cohen), 686 (O)

KEYES, J. W.: Anticoagulant therapy, 1231

KIDNEY:

Acute failure associated with massive haemorrhage in haemophilic (D'A. Kok and P. Barkhan), 434 (O)

— in salicylate poisoning (E. J. M. Campbell and R. E. MacLaurin), 503 (O)

Agnesis: Potter syndrome (R. G. Welch), 1102 (O)

Function after unilateral nephrectomy, 475

Hypertension due to renal artery occlusion; case (J. C. L. Adams and M. J. D. Newman), 562 (O)

Insufficiency in terminal respiratory failure (D. A. K. Black and S. W. Stanbury), 872 (O)

Irradiation and subsequent hypertension, 1053 (A)

Lesion in angiokeratoma corporis diffusum (J. R. Colley, D. L. Miller, M. S. R. Hutt, H. J. Wallace, and H. E. de Wardenar), 1266 (O); 1418 (C)

Moniliasis; case (J. F. E. Gillam and D. H. Wadell-ton), 985

KIDNEY (*continued*):

- Nephrosis due to mercurial diuretics (J. Burston, E. M. Darmady, and Fay Stranack), 1277 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
- Nephrotic syndrome complicating mercurial diuretic therapy (Margaret Riddle, Frances Gardner, Isobel Beswick, and I. Filshie), 1274 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
- KIMBELL, N.: Brandt-Andrews technique of delivery of the placenta, 203 (O); 583 (C), 1003 (C)
- KING, E. J.: See THOMPSON, R. H. S., 326
- KING, H. H.: Viruses in treatment of cancer, 216 (C)
- KING, R. C.: See CULLINAN, E. R., 1315
- PARRISH, J. A., and ALLIBONE, A.: Trench-foot in peacetime England, 1099 (O); 1300 (C)
- King Edward's Hospital Fund, 1364
- KING-TURNER, G. E.: Aphthous ulcers, 1125 (C)
- KINMONTH, J. B.: See TAYLOR, G. W., 1159
- KIRK, J.: See GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
- KIRKPATRICK, Henry, obituary of, 1240, 1360
- KIRSNER, J. B.: See PALMER, W. L., 1232
- KITCHIN, A. H., LOWTHER, C. P., and TURNER, R. W. D.: Chlorothiazide, 1302 (C)
- KLEPZIG, H.: See REINDELL, H., 1465
- KNAPPETT, E. A.: Problems of puberty, 397 (C)
- Knee: *L'Arthrographie Opaque du Genou: Contribution au Diagnostic des Dérangements Internes du Genou* (P. Ficat), 816
- knock-knee in children, 43 (C), 462 (C), 774 (C), 1006 (C)
- osteoarthritis, treatment by local injection of salicylate compounds (K. A. Ross, J. H. Mayer, and Margaret M. Shepherd), 1040 (O); 1178 (C)
- KNIGHT, G. A. M.: appointed Deputy Director-General of Medical Services at the Air Ministry, 233
- KNOWLEDEN, J.: See TAYLOR, I., 1464
- KNOX, R.: See PENIKETT, E. J. K., 812
- and PENIKETT, E. J. K.: Influence of initial vacuum on steam sterilization of dressings, 680 (O)
- KOHN, J., and O'KELLY, T.: Testing for occult blood in faeces, 103 (C)
- KOK, D'A., and BARKHAN, P.: Acute renal failure associated with massive haemorrhage in a haemophiliac, 434 (O)
- KOPROWSKI, H.: Poliomyelitis immunization with living attenuated vaccine, 1232
- KORANYI, G., and RUTKAI, P.: Case of ventricular cyst causing hydrocephalus, 564
- KORTE, H.: Ministry memorandum on blindness, 462 (C)
- KRAMER, Nathan, obituary of, 225
- KRASZEWSKI, Wacław, obituary of, 345
- KRATTER, F. E.: Case of cutis verticis gyrata in a low-grade microcephalic spastic male, 1222
- KREBS, H. A.: knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
- awarded gold medal of Netherlands Society for Physics, Medical Science, and Surgery, 657
- KRIS, E.: See EITSLER, Ruth S., 692
- KUNKER, P. B.: See BOND, W. H., 579, 643
- Kwashiorkor, pathological study of liver in (N. K. Chanda), 1263 (O)
- KYLE, James Taylor, obituary of, 1067
- KYNGUR, F. J.: See MINOGUE, S. J., 1067

L

- Laboratory services in Scotland, 635 (A)
- technology: *Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology*, 2nd ed. (F. J. Baker, R. E. Silvertown, and Eveline D. Luckcock), 508
- LABOUR: see also Abortion; Infants, newborn; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
- Comparison of maternal and foetal folic acid and vitamin B₁₂ at parturition (H. Baker, H. Ziffer, Inez Pasher, and H. Sobotka), 978 (O); 1179 (C)
- Ear presentation; case of transverse arrest at outlet (J. G. P. Williams), 1046
- Home confinement; incompetence of local authority, 1543 (C)
- Inhalation Analgesia in Childbirth* (E. H. Seward and R. Bryce-Smith), 1525
- Oxygen for foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery (T. B. L. Bryan and W. G. Dawson), 758; 1061 (C), 1062 (C)
- Placenta, delivery of, 713 (C), 1003 (C), 1123 (C), 1238 (C)
- Brandt-Andrews technique (N. Kimbell), 203 (O); 583 (C), 1003 (C)
- Surgical induction for suspected placental insufficiency (I. Cope and M. G. Pearson), 1211 (O); 1226 (L); 1413 (C), 1477 (C)
- Lactation, mechanism of, 1344 (L)
- LACY, Frank Hamilton, obituary of, 1007
- LADELL, R. M.: Problems of puberty, 774 (C)
- Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 351, 1429
- LAIDLAW, J.: See READ, A. E., 963
- LAKE, N. C.: Tattooing in the service of surgery, 1084 (O); 1237 (C), 1545 (C)
- LAMBRECHTS, A.: See LOUWETTE, R., 868
- LANCASTER, W. M., and MURRAY, I.: Further experience with "lente" insulins, 1331 (O)
- LANDON, J.: A case of health, 522 (C)
- LANDRETH, J. F.: See CUNNINGHAM, J. A. K., 828
- LANFORD, Caroline S.: See SHERMAN, H. C., 326
- LANG, R. R.: Drug firm representatives, 41 (C)

Langdon-Brown Lecture, 1

- LANGFORD, Ruth F.: See ANDERSON, Charlotte M., 803
- LANGHAM-HOBART, Gwendoline M.: Stress-induced distress, 1483 (C)
- LANGLANDS, Jean H. M.: See DUNBAR, J. M., 913
- LANGSTON, H. H.: Dislocation of patella and its relation to chondromalacia patellae, 155; 400 (C), 713 (C)
- LAPAGE, G.: *Animals Parasitic in Man*, 446
- LARGE, S. E., and LEVICK, R. K.: Aspiration in treatment of primary tuberculous pleural effusion, 1512 (O)
- Laryngeal stridor in rheumatoid arthritis (C. S. Darke, L. Wolman, and A. Young), 1277 (O)
- Laryngectomy: new endolaryngeal anaesthetic tube for (E. H. M. Foxen), 1412
- Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute: isolation of cytopathogenic agents from respiratory tract (A. J. Beale, D. L. McLeod, W. Stackiw, and A. J. Rhodes), 302 (O)
- treatment with cold humidifiers, 892 (C)
- LASK, A.: The stiff-man syndrome, 712 (C)
- LASK, J. P.: Carcinoma of the breast, 830 (C)
- LASSEN, H. C. A.: Management of respiratory paralysis, 1119 (C)
- LATOUR, H., and PUECH, P.: *Electrocardiographie Endocavitare*, 693
- LAURENCE, D. R.: Drugs in the treatment of tetanus, 1350
- and POND, D. A.: The trade in tranquillity, 700
- LAURENCE, G.: Zinc poisoning, 582 (C)
- LAUSTE, L. W.: Seat belts for the motorist, 41 (C)
- LAVENDER, C.: Action of P.A.M., 1238 (C)
- LAVY, G. A. D.: See GREEN, N. A., 1209
- LAWLER, Sylvia: Classification of human sera, 1538
- LAWRENCE, J. S.: See SHARP, J., 98
- LAWRENCE, R. D.: Standardization of insulin, 1061 (C)
- LAWSON, Barbara.: See HOBSON, F. G., 845
- LAWSON, J. G.: Meigs's syndrome, 628
- LAWSON, R. S.: See TRUMBULL, H., 566
- LAYCOCK, Glenda M.: See SHULMAN, A., 871
- Led arsenate, agricultural and horticultural use, 1221
- sulphide in hair-dressings, 783
- Lead-poisoning; chronic nephritis due to ingestion of lead-contaminated flour (V. Danilović), 27 (O)
- LEADING ARTICLES:
- Anencephalus, 695; 886 (C)
- Atom bombs, crashed, 208
- Atrial septal defect, 91
- Auto-immunity and the thyroid gland, 936
- Cancer diagnosis, 696
- Carcinoma of breast, 269; 395 (C), 459 (C), 581 (C), 643 (C), 829 (C), 1003 (C), 1065 (C)
- Colleges not consulted by B.B.C., 569
- Colostomy and the patient, 448
- Detecting disease, 329
- Disease education by the B.B.C., 388, 449; 456 (C), 510, 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (C), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C)
- Duke of Edinburgh, President-Elect, B.M.A., 1959-60, 935
- Electrocardiogram in diagnosis, 1528
- Enteroviruses, 330
- Food, wrapped, 388, 708 (C)
- Glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase, 568
- Gout, aetiology, 761
- Hormone therapy for atherosclerosis, 509; 1237 (C)
- Hormones and liver disease, 270; 829 (C)
- synthetic, and meat production, 762
- Hospital staphylococcus, 207
- Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 150; 279 (C), 341 (C), 643 (C)
- Immunology and cancer research, 878
- Influenza vaccine trial, 447
- Insect vectors, safe control, 935
- Intraocular pressure, 387; 709 (C)
- Iron stores and iron deficiency, 1167
- Isoniazid, neurotoxic effects, 880
- Labour, induction, 1226
- Lactation, mechanism of, 1344
- Leucocyte antibodies, 1467
- Magnesium, 1111
- Memory, anatomy and physiology of, 1401
- Mental defect, transmission of, 31
- Multiple sclerosis vaccine, 821
- N.H.S.: Paying for the Health Service, 510
- Neomycin in ophthalmology, 1468
- Nervous system, autonomic, 819
- Occupational mortality, 632
- Oestrogens in osteoporosis, 1051; 1181 (C), 1415 (C)
- Origin of species, 1527
- Otitis media, acute, 328, (correction, 534), 517 (C), 773 (C), 1065 (C)
- Pesticides: danger on the farm, 989
- Poliomyelitis, immunity, maintenance, 1227
- vaccine, 1053; 1235 (C), 1480 (C)
- Prematurity, social problems of, 1343; 1543 (C)
- Pulmonary embolism, 694
- Radiology, diagnostic, safety measures, 1289
- Remuneration: Open for inspection, 988
- Resettling disabled persons, 818; 1000 (C)
- Respiration, artificial, 1291
- Rheumatic fever, prophylaxis, 30; 339 (C)
- Royal Army Medical Corps jubilee; a proud record, 1466
- School health service jubilee, 633
- Steatorrhoea, idiopathic, treatment of, 149

LEADING ARTICLES (*continued*):

- Steroids in treatment of asthma, 1166; 1299 (C)
- Strontium, radioactive, in food and bone, 1400
- Suicide, felonious, 1225; 1354 (C)
- Thyroid hormones and the skeleton, 567
- Tobacco and lung cancer, experimental links, 1050
- Trachoma, aetiology, 1529
- Tubercle bacilli, primary drug resistance in, 90
- Vagotomy in treatment of duodenal ulcer, 631; 1234 (C)
- Vesico-vaginal fistula, 1110; 1235 (C)
- Viruses: Antiviral chemotherapy, 1290
- Webb-Johnson, Lord; a great P.R.C.S., 1345
- LEAK, W. N.: Dirty habits, 1120 (C)
- Tattooing, 1237 (C)
- Dummy tablets, 1546 (C)
- Lecture fees for British speakers in America, 1303 (C)
- "Lederkort." See Triamcinolone
- LEDERER, H.: Mercurial diuretics and nephrosis, 1544 (C)
- LEDERMAN, M.: Precancerous melanosis of conjunctiva, 1058
- LEE, J. A. H.: Effectiveness of routine examination of schoolchildren, 573; 706 (C), 942 (C), 1178 (C), 1299 (C)
- LEE POTTER, P. B., appointed K.B.E., 35 (A); 97
- Leeds Medical Exhibition, 1311
- University. See Universities, Leeds
- LEES, E. Patricia: Intestinal atresia, 1125 (C)
- Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 900
- Leg equalization, 174
- gangrene, in disseminated lupus erythematosus (E. C. B. Keat and J. H. Shore), 25 (O)
- ulcers, treatment, 43 (C), 221 (C), 399 (C)
- venous drainage of anterior tibio-fibular compartment with reference to varicose veins (N. A. Green, J. D. Griffiths, and G. A. D. Lavy), 1209 (O)
- Legal Aid and Advice Act, implementation, 1486 (P)
- scheme, 1009; 1070 (P); 1240 (C)
- LEHMANN, F. M.: Carcinoma of breast, 1066 (C)
- LEHMANN, H.: Review of *Chemistry of Erythrocytes: Clinical Aspects*, by H. Behrendt, 446
- See AGER, J. A. M., 929
- See HAVARD, C. W. H., 304
- See VELLA, F., 752
- and PATSTON, Valerie J.: "Trophonium" and cholinesterases, 708 (C)
- Leicester University. See Universities, Leicester
- Leishmaniasis, localized, of lymph nodes; report of four cases (D. W. Bell and others), 740 (O)
- LEITCH, A.: See HEMPHILL, R. E., 1317
- LENNON, G. G., and EDWARDS, E. M.: Induction of labour, 1413 (C)
- Lenses, contact, causing veiling, 659
- Leprosy: Dapsone therapy, agranulocytosis after (W. B. McKenna and A. C. Chalmers), 324
- Leriche's syndrome, 1255
- LESIE-SMITH, A. G.: Television casualties, 893 (C)
- LESSOF, M.: Pulseless disease, 1418 (C)
- LESZYŃSKI, Hannah E.: See ZONDEK, H., 546
- LEITCHNER, A.: Diabetes mellitus, 1418 (C)
- Leucocyte antibodies, 1467 (L)
- LEUKAEMIA:
- And the reticuloses, 998
- Lymphatic, chronic, prolonged remission (L. H. Walter, L. Szur, and S. M. Lewis), 859 (O)
- Myeloid, treatment with busulphur, 4
- Pre-leukaemic state, 1233
- Survey of childhood malignancies (Alice Stewart, Josefina Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
- Treatment with folic acid and purine antagonists, 5
- with nitrogen mustards, 2
- LEVENE, M.: Distribution of skin tumours of sole of foot, 1519 (O)
- LEVICK, R. K.: See LARGE, S. E., 1512
- LEVIS, R. D.: Value of bronchoscopy, 1353 (C)
- LEVITT, Tobias, obituary of, 526, 650
- LEVITT, W. M.: Review of *Manual of Radiation Therapy*, by K. W. Stenstrom, 1109
- "Levophed." See L-Noradrenaline
- LEVY, M.: Medical Art Society's exhibition, 453
- LEWIS, G. P. (Editor): *5-Hydroxytryptamine: Proceedings of a Symposium held in London on 1st and 2nd April, 1957*, 1525
- Lewis, H. K., & Co., Ltd.: *Catalogue of Lewis's Medical, Scientific and Technical Lending Library*, 1224
- LEWIS, J. B. R.: Breast-feeding, 944 (C)
- LEWIS, S. M.: See WALTER, L. H., 859
- LEWIS-FANING, E.: See GRUNDY, F., 1108
- Lewisham Hospital new out-patient dept., 1251
- Liberal Medical Committee, 411
- LIBRACH, I. M.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 221 (C)
- Libraries: National library of medicine; Library Association's views, 824
- *The Physician's Own Library, its Development, Care and Use* (Mary Louise Marshall), 817
- Lichen planus of mouth (R. P. Warin, H. S. M. Crabb, and A. I. Darling), 983 (O)
- LIDDELL, J.: See PENIKETT, E. J. K., 812
- LIEBOW, A.: Relation of the bronchial to the pulmonary vascular tree, 998
- LIE-INO LUAN ENG and SADONO: Haemoglobin O (Buginese X) in Sulawesi, 1461 (O); 1469 (A)
- Life, expectation, damages for loss (medico-legal note), 527
- Life Insurance Medical Research Fund of Australia and New Zealand, grants, 531

- Lightning stroke, neuropsychiatric sequelae, 461 (C)
 LIGHTWOOD, R. See GAISFORD, W., 630
 LIKAR, M. See MASTERS, P. L., 1200
 Limbs, artificial: *Artificial Limbs* (L. Gillis), 986
 — research on, 1186 (P)
 — disturbed relaxation of (S. Behrman), 1454 (O)
 — mental effects of amputation (R. L. Kelham), 334
 LINDER, G. C. See JACKSON, W. P. U., 1269
 LINEHAN, J. J.: Erythema of glandular fever, 521 (C)
 Linnaeus, addresses to commemorate 250th anniversary of birth, 987
 Lionel Whitby Memorial Fund, 403, 1132
 Lipidoses: *Cerebral Lipidoses: A Symposium* (Editor: J. N. Cumings), 760
 LIPMAN, B. S., and MASSIE, E.: *Clinical Unipolar Electrocardiography*, 3rd ed., 1399
 Lipoproteins in coronary artery disease, 159 (C)
 "Lipostabil," capsules, 1541
 LIPP, C.: Dirty habits, 1236 (C)
 Lister Festival dinner, 899
 — Oration, 531
 Literature, medical; surfeit of papers, 100 (C), 216 (C), 283 (C), 343 (C)
 LITTLE, Douglas Leigh, obituary of, 1068
 Littre's hernia (B. R. Meyerowitz), 1154 (O)
- LIVER:**
 Antibiotics in hepatic coma, 512 (A)
 Cirrhosis, antibody production in, 1170 (A)
 — biliary, problems of (Sir Roy Cameron), 535 (O)
 — chlorothiazide in control of ascites (A. E. Read, R. M. Haslam, J. Laidlaw, and Sheila Sherlock), 963 (O); 990 (A)
 Disease; effect on hormones, 270 (L); 829 (C)
 Fatty liver of endocrine origin; with special reference to fatty liver of malnourished African infants (J. Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 57 (O); 279 (C)
 Fibrosis, and systemic scleroderma with portal hypertension (R. J. Calvert, B. Barling, M. Sopher, and M. Feiwei), 22 (O)
 In kwashiorkor; pathological study (N. K. Chanda), 1263 (O)
 Rupture in newborn infant; recovery (Hilary Grant and Helen E. Worsley), 691
 Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of the liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
- Liverpool: "Friends of Liverpool Radium Institute" Cancer Research Fund, 899
 — Medical Institution, 595
 — joint meeting with Manchester Medical Society, 865
 — *Transactions and Report*, 1522
 — School of Medicine, new building opened, 1172
 — University. See Universities, Liverpool
 Livingstone, David: *Livingstone the Doctor: His Life and Travels. A Study in Medical History* (M. Gelfand), 692
 LIVINGSTONE, J. L.: Asthma and bronchitis in relation to life assurance, 454, (correction, 534)
 LLEWELLYN, O. P.: Resuscitation, 42 (C)
 LLEWELLYN-THOMAS, E.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 460 (C)
 Local government in Greater London, Royal Commission, 531
 Local Government Bill, 210 (A)
 LOCOGE, M., and CUMINGS, J. N.: Cerebrospinal fluid in various diseases, 618 (O); 1000 (C)
 LODEMAN, H. See BRINK, D., 216
 LODGE, A. B.: Thiopentone sensitivity and dystrophia myotonica, 1043 (O)
 LOESER, A. A.: Oral hormones for menstrual disorders, 902 (C)
 LONBAY, E. L.: Epistaxis, 521 (C)
 London: Population in 1956, 204
 — statistics for 1946-55, 1388
 London Medical Exhibition, 595
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine: *Report on the Work of the School for the Year 1956-1957*, 451 (A)
 London University. See Universities, London
 Longevity, genetics of, 1192
 LOUDON, I. S. L., SEWARD, C. W., and HAWKEY, J. K.: Immunization confusion, 39 (C)
 LOUWETTE, R., and LAMBRECHTS, A.: Framycetin in infantile gastroenteritis due to pathogenic *Escherichia coli*, 868 (O)
 LOWE, Edward Cronin, obituary of, 1126
 LOWE, R. C. W.: Treatment of paralysis agitans, 1016
 LOWE, T. E. See TRUMBLE, H., 566
 LOWRY, Ernest Ward, obituary of, 714
 LOWTHER, C. P. See KITCHIN, A. H., 1302
 LUCAS, S. H.: Review of *Psychology of Sex Offenders*, by A. Ellis, R. Brancalle, and Ruth Doorbar, 565
 — review of *The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study*, 2nd ed., by J. P. de River, 565
 LUCKCOCK, Eveline D. See BAKER, F. J., 508
 Lumbar puncture needles, size, 475
- LUNG: see also Pneumoconiosis**
 Cancer; experimental links with tobacco, 1050 (L)
 — notification, 348 (P)
 — prevention by anti-smoking campaign, 1483 (C)
 — relation to tobacco smoking, 348 (P)
 — town-dwelling, smoking, and cancer, 33 (A); 887 (C)
 Circulation; symposium in Chicago, 998
 Emphysema, neurological aspects, 272 (A); 457 (C), 645 (C), 709 (C), 1066 (C)
 Haemosiderosis in mitral stenosis, 413
- LUNG (continued):**
 Lesions in newborn infants, 211 (A)
 Oil granuloma; report of three cases (A. H. M. Siddons), 305 (O)
Selektive Lungenangiographie in der präoperativen Diagnostik und in der inneren Klinik (W. Bolt, W. Forssmann, and H. Rink), 1342
 Lupus erythematosus, cortisone therapy during pregnancy, 476
 — disseminated; gangrene of legs in (E. C. B. Keat and J. H. Shore), 25 (O)
 LUSCOMBE, W. R.: Anti-freeze mixtures, 282 (C)
 Lymph nodes, localized leishmaniasis; report of four cases (D. W. Bell and others), 740 (O)
 Lymphadenoid goitre (Hashimoto's disease): clinicopathological study (R. I. B. Beare), 480 (O)
 Lymphoedema, protein content of oedema fluid in (G. W. Taylor, J. B. Kimmonth, and W. G. Dangerfield), 1159 (O); 1301 (C)
 LYONS, John Francis, obituary of, 945
 LYTHGOE, J. P.: Dislocation of jaw, 342 (C)
- M**
- MCARDLE, John James, obituary of, 284
 MACCABE, A. F. See FORFAR, J. O., 76
 MCCALLUM, John Cameron, obituary of, 224
 MCCANCE, I. See CHRISTIE, G., 675
 MCCANCE, R. A.: Review of *The Englishman's Food: A History of Five Centuries of English Diet*, revised edition, by Sir Jack Drummond and Anne Wilbraham, 1398
 MACDONALD, George Grant, obituary of, 346
 MCDONALD, J. C., and WILLIAMS, R. E. O.: Deaths from Asian influenza, 1957; report by the Public Health Laboratory Service based on records from hospital and public health laboratories, 915 (O)
 MACDOUGALL, A. A.: Regressive shock therapy, 1180 (C)
 MACDOUGALL, Lorna G.: Intraperitoneal blood transfusions in children, 139 (O); 338 (C)
 McDOWELL, L. A. See CROSS, K. W., 862
 MCELLIGOTT, M., and SMITH, B. J.: Hypoglycaemia in meningial carcinomatosis, 875
 Macewen Memorial Lecture, 1492
 MACFARLANE, A. S.: Antibodies, 1537
 MCGAVACK, T. H. See GELVIN, E. P., 876
 MCGIRRE, E. M.: Cancer of the thyroid gland, 998
 MCGRATH, P. G.: "Diminished responsibility" manslaughter, 641 (C), 1003 (C)
 MCGREGOR, R. M.: Respiratory diseases, 113
 MCHENRY, E. W.: *Basic Nutrition*, 565
 MCILWAIN, H.: *Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System*, 1224
 MCKAIL, David, obituary of, 525
 MCKAY, E. See CRAIG, J.
 MCKAY, John Benjamin, obituary of, 947
 MACKAY, N.: Carcinoma of breast, 1065 (C)
 MACKAY-DICK, J.: Influenza, 400 (C)
 — and SLATTERY, D.: Tuberculous pleural effusion, 888 (C)
 MACKEITH, R.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
 MCKELLAR, C. C.: Knock-knee in children, 463 (C)
 MCKELLAR, P.: *Imagination and Thinking: A Psychological Analysis*, 29
 MCKENNA, W. B., and CHALMERS, A. C.: Agranulocytosis following dapsone therapy, 324
 MCKENZIE, A., CASE, R. A. M., and PEARSON, J. T.: *Cancer Statistics for England and Wales 1901-55*, 886
 MCKEOWN, Florence. See DICK, G. W. A., 7
 MCKEOWN, K. C.: Chronic duodenal ulceration, 827 (C)
 MCKEOWN, T.: Inheritance of congenital pyloric stenosis, 294 (C)
 — review of *George Birkbeck: Pioneer of Adult Education*, by T. Kelly, 148
 — See BROWN, R. G., 555
 MACKIE, L.: Five years of general practice, 342 (C)
 MACKINNON, A. U.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 583 (C)
 MACKINTOSH, J. M.: Review of *Health and Hygiene*, by A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop, 446
 MACKWOOD, John Charsley, obituary of, 1125
 MACLAGAN, N. F.: Review of *Essentials of Chemical Pathology*, by D. N. Baron, 385
 — review of *Introduction to Medical Laboratory Technology*, 2nd ed., by F. J. Baker, R. E. Silvertown, and Eveline D. Luckcock, 508
 MCLAUGHLIN, J. D., appointed K.C.V.O., 1471, 1474
 McLAREN, H. C.: Lecture fees in America, 1303 (C)
 MACLAURIN, R. E. See CAMPBELL, E. J. M., 503
 MACLEAN, K.: *Medical Treatment*, 759
 MACLEAN, N., and IRONSIDE, J. J.: Adrenal apoplexy, 1162
 MCELLEMAN, D. M. See HARRIS-JONES, J. N., 624
 MCLEOD, D. L. See BEALE, A. J., 302
 MACLEOD, John, obituary of, 1183
 MCLEOD, W. J. See DONALDSON, N., 1479
 MCMILLAN, Alexander Anderson, obituary of, 589
 MCMULLEN, William Halliburton, obituary of, 1007
 MACNALLY, Sir Arthur: Review of *Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal*, by J. B. Blake, 629
 MCPHAIL, D. C. See CAMPBELL, J. A., 852
- MACPHAIL, Janet Russell, obituary of, 346
 MACRAE, A., retirement from secretaryship of British Medical Association, 1171 (A)
 MACRAE, Jean, obituary of, 166
 MADIGAN, M. R.: Hospital confinement and breast abscess, 944 (C)
 MADSEN, S., BANG, N. U., and IVERSEN, K.: Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of the liver and biliary tract, 543 (O); 568 (L)
 MAGGS, R. See COLLARD, Jessie F., 1452
 Magistrates Association and B.M.A. Joint Committee, report on suicide, 1233; 1225 (L)
 Magnesium deficiency and intoxication, 1111 (L)
 — sulphate, in treatment of coronary thrombosis, 353
 MAGUIRE, Wilhelmina C.: Medical war crimes, 1420 (C)
 MAHESON, V. S. See NAGARATNAM, N., 866
 MAIR, A.: Care of the epileptic, 889 (C)
 MAISTER, Hayman Isaac, obituary of, 284
 Malaria and amoebiasis, combined prophylaxis, 476
 — International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 292
 — radical cure in premunes, 1238 (C)
 — therapy, 723
 Malaya, Federation of, elected to World Health Organization, 1189
 MALCOLM, J. E.: *Blood Pressure Sounds and Their Meanings*, 446
 MALHOTRA, S. L.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 221 (C)
 MALIM, Jeffrey Wentworth, obituary of, 526
 MALLESON, N.: Stress in university students, 1174
 MALOW, L. See SPIESMAN, M. G., 1526
 MANCHESTER, K. L., RANDLE, P. J., and SMITH, G. H.: Some effects of sodium salicylate on muscle metabolism, 1028 (O)
 Manchester Medical Society, joint meeting with Liverpool Medical Institution, 865
 — Section of Anaesthetics, 99
 — University. See Universities, Manchester
 MANDEL, L.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1482 (C)
 Manic-depressive disease, 822 (A)
 MANN, E. J.: Tuberculosis in dairy workers, 1542 (C)
 Mannomustine, pre- and post-operative use, 1238 (C)
 MANSER, Frederick Bailey, obituary of, 1184
 Manslaughter: Life sentence for "diminished responsibility" (medico-legal note), 527; 641 (C), 770 (C), 1003 (C), 1063 (C)
 MAPLE, W. N.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 458 (C)
 MARCHBANK, F. F.: Drug firm representatives, 161 (C)
 Margaret de Sousa Deiro Fund, 1311
 MARGOLASH, E. See ZONDEK, H., 546
 MARGULIS, A. R. See NICE, C. M., 1048
 MARKBY, C. E. P.: Intravenous pethidine in minor surgical procedures, 1397
 MARKS, B. L. See SOMNER, A. R., 1079
 MARKWELL, N. W.: The misnamed stethoscope, 584 (C)
 MARRETT, H. R.: Modifications to the Marrett apparatus, 38
 Marrett apparatus, modifications to (H. R. Marrett), 38
 Marriages and divorces in England and Wales, 1956 (vital statistics), 410
 MARRIAN, G. F.: appointed director of research, Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1075
 MARRIOTT, H. L.: Post-operative position, 215 (C), (correction, 294), 945 (C)
 "Marsilid." See Iproniazid
 MARSH, F.: The ward staphylococcus, 943 (C)
 MARSHALL, Mary Louise: *The Physician's Own Library, its Development, Care, and Use*, 817
 MARTIN, George Stratton, obituary of, 946
 MARTIN, J. P.: *Social Aspects of Prescribing*, 566
 MARTIN, N. H.: Hypergammaglobulinaemia, 1537
 MARTIN, P., and MUIR, J. D.: Dissecting aneurysm of aorta successfully treated by operation, 441 (O)
 MARTIN, W. J.: The autumn influenza outbreak in England and Wales, 419 (O); 447 (L)
 — review of *Morbidity and Mortality in the First Year of Life. A Field Inquiry in Fifteen Areas of England and Wales*, edited by F. Grundy and E. Lewis-Fanning, 1108
 MASON, R. M., MURRAY, R. S., OATES, J. K., and YOUNG, A. C.: Prostatitis and ankylosing spondylitis, 748 (O)
 MASSEY, D. G.: Management of pulmonary emphysema, 458 (C)
 MASSIE, E. See LIPMAN, B. S., 1399
 MASSON, A. H. B., and ROBERTSON, J. D.: Respiratory inadequacy after thoracic surgery in tuberculous patients, 1516 (O)
 Mastitis, plasma-cell, 892 (C)
 MASTERS, P. L., BRUMFITT, W., MENDIZ, R. L., and LIKAR, M.: Bacterial flora of the upper respiratory tract in Paddington families, 1952-4, 1200 (O)
 — See BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
 Mastication and digestion, 476
 Mastitis, plasma-cell, 279 (C)
 Masturbation in adolescence, 191 (O); 397 (C), 580 (C), 647 (C), 710 (C), 774 (C), 1004 (C), 1064 (C), 1239 (C)
 MATSON, Neill David, obituary of, 467
 MAURER, G., appointed C.B.E., 952
 MAXWELL, J.: Preparation of skin for electrocardiography, 41 (C)
 — Television collapse, 1352 (C)

- MAXWELL, R. D. H., and PATERSON, J. W.: Meprobamate in the treatment of stuttering, 873 (O)
- MAY, R. C., appointed K.B.E., 35 (A); 97
- MAYER, J. H.: See ROSS, K. A., 1040
- MAYER-GROSS, W.: Psychiatry in an industrial community, 213
- MAYMAN, D. S.: Problems of puberty, 647 (C)
- Meals; comprehensive domiciliary service (Lord Amulree and Alison Palfrey), 1408
- MEARS, G. W.: Massive doses of bemegride and amiphenazole in treatment of barbiturate poisoning, 757
- Measles, graphs (vital statistics), 170, 231, 290, 350, 409, 721, 840, 951, 1130, 1309, 1489
- immunity conferred by primary attack, 294
- MEDAWAR, P. B., awarded C.B.E., 115
- Medical Act, 1956, Amendment Bill, 1308 (P), 1486 (P), 1551 (P)
- Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, annual meeting, 531
- Medical Annual, 1957, 268
- Medical Art Society, exhibition (M. Levy), 453
- Medical Association for the Prevention of War, 522 (C)
- Medical Directory, 1092
- Medical education. See Education, medical
- Medical officers of health, conference, 1118
- — remuneration claim refused, 1348 (A)
- Medical practice: British qualifications' abroad, 1124 (C), 1303 (C), 1356 (C)
- Medical practitioners: Numbers in hospital services and in practice, 51 (P)
- Responsibility for human survival in atomic era, 283 (C), 833 (C), 893 (C), 1066 (C)
- retirement; living on a pension, 647 (C)
- Medical research. See Research, medical
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
- Catalogue of micro-organisms, 411
- Classification of heat illness; memorandum prepared for the Climatic Physiology Committee, 1533, 1531 (A)
- Committee on Influenza and other Respiratory Virus Vaccines; Trial of Asian influenza vaccine; fourth progress report, 415 (O); 447 (L)
- Committee on Standardization of Freeze-dried B.C.G. Vaccine: Preliminary report on freeze-dried B.C.G. vaccine; results of laboratory tests and of trials among schoolchildren in Middlesex, 79 (O)
- Fellowships, 53
- Further investigations of antigenic activity of British poliomyelitis vaccine; reports to Medical Research Council, 1206 (O)
- Group for Research on the Chemical Pathology of Steroids, 1013
- Nomenclature of Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals, 1279
- Obstetric Medicine Research Unit at Aberdeen, 1013
- Poliomyelitis vaccines; statement on current position, April 29, 1958, 1117; 1114 (A); 1129 (P)
- Population Genetics Research Unit, 722
- Steroid reference collection, 115
- Medical Society of London, 178th anniversary dinner, 657
- MEDICINE:
- Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease (Editors: R. H. S. Thompson and E. J. King), 326
- British Encyclopaedia of Medical Practice, Cumulative Supplement 1957, 1465
- History: Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal (J. B. Blake), 629
- From Magic to Medicine (R. Calder), 1288
- see also Biography; Nova et Vetera
- Industrial. See Industry and occupations
- Medical Progress, 1957, 1465
- Medicine: Essentials for Practitioners and Students (G. E. Beaumont), 7th ed., 1399
- Military. See Military medicine
- A Theory of Disease (A. Guiridham), 1526
- Tropical. See Tropical medicine
- MEDICO-LEGAL:
- Abortion, criminal, and manslaughter; doctors sent for trial, 778, 1009, 1128; report of trial, 1242
- Adrenaline injection, fatal, 716
- Age, sex, and height, assessment from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
- Anaesthetic drug used to obtain evidence, 651
- Arson, psychopathology of, 1488
- "Automatism" as defence in dangerous driving case, 110
- Blood tests and legitimacy; Scottish Appellate Court's decision (medico-legal note), 1360
- not compulsory, 838; 1298 (C)
- transfusion, conscientious objection to; death from haemolytic disease, 838; 1298 (C)
- Carnal knowledge of mental defective; Crown appeal to Lords dismissed, 651
- Cerebral anoxia, consequences of, 1305
- Certification for insanity, less formality; evidential implications, 407
- Cruelty to refuse wife children, 715
- Damages for loss of expectation of life, 527
- Death from impacted aspirin tablet, 408, 717
- sudden, in prison from fulminating influenza, 469

MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):

- Diminished responsibility in murder case, 228; appeal allowed, 838; as defence, 408
- life sentence for manslaughter, 527; 641 (C), 770 (C), 1003 (C), 1063 (C)
- Doctor in action over patient's will, 468
- Epileptic, killing by, 1073
- Finger-printing, 1127
- Fluoridation; action against Andover Borough Council, 348
- Forgotten swab; surgeon's legal duty, 1425
- Gestation, period of, 1488
- Hanging, accidental death by, 1127
- Husband's feminine behaviour cruelty, 1187
- Hyperthermia in newborn; failure of an incubator, 1186; 1356 (C)
- Indecent assault, 167
- Insemination, artificial (donor), not adultery, 229, 349
- Juries in injury cases, 1306
- Legal aid, abuse of, 1009; 1070 (P), 1240 (C)
- Legal Aid and Advice Act, 1486 (P)
- Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 206
- Mental hospital fatality; attack by patient, 1072
- Poliomyelitis: Infection from Salk vaccine, damages against Cutter Laboratories, 349
- vaccine manufacturers indicted under Antitrust Act, 1248
- Psychology of Sex Offenders (A. Ellis, R. Brancalle, and Ruth Doorbar), 565
- The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study, 2nd ed. (J. P. de River), 565
- "Standing mute," 716
- Suicide; English law, 593; 579 (C)
- Removal of evidence by doctor, 168
- Swiney Prize of Royal Society of Arts, 473
- Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence (Editors: Sir Sydney Smith and K. Simpson), 1288
- Teeth lost during tonsillectomy, 167
- Thefts from surgeons, 897
- Unfitness to attend court, 408

- Meigs's syndrome (J. G. Lawson), 628
- MEIKLE, R. W. See TUDHOPE, G. R., 1034
- Mel B in treatment of rhodesiense trypanosomiasis, 1296
- Melaena; measurement of red-cell loss from gastrointestinal tract, using radioactive chromium (N. C. H. Jones), 493 (O)
- Melarsen in treatment of gambiense trypanosomiasis, 1296
- MELDRUM, W. J., WATTS, C. A. H., and CANTWELL, H. F.: Respiratory diseases, 111
- MELGRAVE, M.: Chain-store glasses, 1356 (C)
- MELLANBY, K.: Scabies on the increase? 579 (C)
- Memory, anatomy and physiology of, 1401 (L)
- MENDEZ, R. L. See MASTERS, P. L., 1200
- Meningism and exanthem; large epidemic outbreak of vomiting associated with; clinical and epidemiological observations (I. Ash), 316 (O); 330 (L)
- Meningitis, aseptic, with exanthem; outbreak (J. F. Galpine, T. M. Clayton, J. Ardley, and N. Baster), 319 (O); 330 (L)
- cryptococcal, diagnosis and treatment, 887 (C)
- spinal staphylococcal (P. C. Studdert), 1457 (O)
- Meningococcal infection, graphs (vital statistics), 52, 113, 169, 471, 721, 840, 1250, 1428, 1552
- MENON, J. A.: Tropical hazards associated with the use of pentachlorophenol, 1156 (O)
- Menopause; Persistent hot flushes, treatment of, 235
- Menorrhagia, 1039
- treatment with oral hormones, 598; 902 (C)
- Menstruation, disorders, treatment with oral hormones, 598; 902 (C)
- period pain, 1039
- weight changes in menstrual cycle, 844

MENTAL DEFICIENCY:

- Carnal knowledge of mental defective; Crown appeal to Lords dismissed (medico-legal note), 651
- Cutis verticis gyrata in low-grade microcephalic spastic male; case (F. E. Kratter), 1222
- Informal admission to hospital, 212 (A); 338 (C), 407 (medico-legal note), 458 (C), 518 (C), 580 (C), 646 (C)
- Institutional care for children, 1543 (C)
- Law on mental illness and mental deficiency, 528 (P)
- Mental defectives, epileptic; effects of nydrane; (D. S. Sharpe, G. Dutton, and J. R. Mirrey), 1044 (O)
- Patients detained and discharged under 1913 Act, 836 (P)
- Review of cases, 897 (P)
- Transmission of mental defect, 31 (L)

MENTAL DISEASE:

- Army psychiatric discharges, 1115 (A)
- Effect of reserpine in therapeutic dosage on excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (A. Todrick, M. Dick, and A. C. Tai), 496 (O)
- "The Hurt Mind," 517 (C); film, 472
- Impact of new methods of treatment in a provincial mental hospital (D. Sherret), 994
- Informal admission to hospital, 212 (A); 338 (C), 407 (medico-legal note), 458 (C), 518 (C), 580 (C), 646 (C)

MENTAL DISEASE (continued):

- Insanity and divorce, 1306 (P)
- Law on mental illness and mental deficiency, 528 (P)
- Mental illness and childbirth, 992 (A); 1237 (C)
- Occupational centre for mentally handicapped, 841
- Registrar-General's Statistical Review for 1952-3, supplement on patients in mental and mental deficiency hospitals, 1210
- Research, 406 (P)
- Royal Commission, implementation of recommendations, 836 (P)
- Treatment; facilities, 896 (P)
- impact of new methods in a provincial mental hospital (D. Sherret), 994
- MENTAL HEALTH
- Mental Health Handbook (I. Skottowe), 877
- Mental Health Research Fund, 723, 869
- Mental Health Service: Financial assistance to local authorities, 1551 (P)
- — number of psychiatrists, 718 (P)
- Student Mental Health: An Annotated Bibliography 1936-1955, 1049
- Mental hospital fatality; attack by patient (medico-legal note), 1072
- hospitals; admissions in 1948-56, 836 (P)
- — physician superintendents' fees, 1487 (P)
- Menzies, R. G., third Henry Simpson Newland Oration, 997
- Mephenein, control of sale, 833 (C)
- Mephentermine sulphate in shock in myocardial infarction, 247
- "Mephine." See Mephentermine sulphate
- Meprobamate in treatment of stuttering (R. D. H. Maxwell and J. W. Paterson), 873 (O)
- toxic effects, 160 (C), 584 (C)
- MERCER, Sir Walter, to receive honorary degree of Master of Orthopaedic Surgery, Liverpool University, 1492
- Mercurial diuretics, nephrosis due to (J. Burston, E. M. Darmady, and Fay Stranack), 1277 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
- — nephrotic syndrome complicating use (Margaret Riddle, Frances Gardner, Isobel Beswick, and I. Filshie), 1274 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
- MEREWETHER, Henry Osborne MacCabe, obituary of, 285, 527
- Merit awards. See Distinction awards
- MERRIMAN, B. M.: Aetiology of chronic alcoholism, 1366
- MERRITT, H. H.: Medical treatment in epilepsy, 666 (O); 889 (C)
- Merseyside Medical Art Society, 411, 952
- MESTITZ, P.: Casualty department attendance, 103 (C)
- Case of tuberculous rheumatism, 383; 774 (C)
- Tuberculous pleural effusion, 1302 (C)
- Methaemoglobinemia, congenital; two cases (C. P. Newcombe and J. Dawson), 1397
- Methanesulphonyloxy alkanes in treatment of myeloid leukaemia, 4
- Methonium compounds, effects on anaesthetics, 1433
- Metric system; study group set up, 1364
- METZ, R. J. S., and COOPER, W.: Salt retention and uraemia in brain injury, 435 (O); 1236 (C)
- MEYER, A.: Psychobiology: A Science of Man, edited by Eunice E. Winters and Anna Mae Bowers, 565
- MEYEROWITZ, B. R.: Littre's hernia, 1154 (O)
- MEYERS, R. I.: Management of respiratory paralysis, 1545 (C)
- MICHAELSON, H. M.: Ulcerative colitis, 519 (C)
- MICKERSON, J. N.: Haemorrhage during phenindione therapy, 1522 (O)
- Microbiology: Vitamin B₁₂ in serum, results of three years' experience with microbiological assay (G. H. Spray and L. J. Wits), 295 (O)
- Microscopy: Biology Staining Schedules for First Year Students, 5th ed. (R. R. Fowell), 89
- Histological Technique for Normal and Pathological Tissues and the Identification of Parasites, 3rd ed. (H. M. Carleton and R. A. B. Drury), 89
- Microscopium (Maria Roosevelt), 817
- ultraviolet colour translating television microscope, 1330
- Middlesex Hospital Medical School, new building, 1251
- MIDDLETON, George Glendinning, obituary of, 589
- MIDDLETON, John Clark, obituary of, 1484
- "Midicel," 1413
- Midland Medical Society, 704
- MILEY, R. A., and WHITE, W. G.: Giving up smoking, 101 (C)
- Military medicine: Medical History of the Second World War. The Army Medical Services. Campaigns. Vol. II (F. A. E. Crew), 1465
- Official History of the Canadian Medical Services 1939-1945. Vol. I. Organization and Campaigns (Editor: W. R. Feasby), 507
- Milk, allergy in infancy, 95 (A)
- consumption, 407 (P)
- Milk Inquiry Committee, 1363
- MILLAR, A. P.: Pyrexia agitans, 1355 (C)
- MILLAR, Elaine C. P. See WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., 933
- MILLER, D. L. See COLLEY, J. R., 1266
- MILLER, E.: Review of Child Psychiatry, 3rd ed., by L. Kanner, 1288
- MILLER, H.: Neurology in the general hospital, 477 (O)

- MILLER, S.: Review of *Traquair's Clinical Perimetry*, 7th ed., by G. I. Scott, 759
- MILLS, A. R., and STEELE, R.: Fluorescent clothes, 340 (C)
- MILNE, Robert Baird, obituary of, 1421
- MILNER, Norton, obituary of, 588
- Milroy Lectures, 233
- Mines and mining: Gassing accidents; treatment, 1431
- — — National Coal Board medical service, 171
- MINISTRY OF HEALTH:
- Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals, Report of Joint Subcommittee on the Control of Dangerous Drugs and Poisons in Hospitals, 452 (A)
- Food Poisoning, revised edition, 258
- Interim Report of the Committee on Cost of Prescribing, 1532 (A)
- Memorandum on the Prevention and Alleviation of Blindness, 462 (C), 890 (C)
- Report of Ministry of Health for 1956, part 2, 34 (A)
- Ministry of Labour and National Service: *Industrial Health. A Survey in Halifax*, 764 (A)
- MINOGUE, S. J., and KYNEUR, F. J.: Tuberculosis and alcoholism, 1067 (C)
- MIRREY, J. R.: See SHARPE, D. S., 1044
- MISTLIN, L. L.: Thoracic actinomycosis, 1299 (C)
- MITCHELL, L.: Obstetric prognosis after fractured coccyx, 1192 (C)
- MITMAN, Maurice, obituary of, 47
- Mitral stenosis, pulmonary haemosiderosis in, 413
- — — valvotomy, complicated by pregnancy (J. B. Das and J. T. Chesterman), 142 (O); 403 (C)
- MODEL, A.: Five years of general practice, 101 (C)
- MOLL, W.: *Klinische Rheumatologie: Pathogenese, Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Therapie der Rheumaerkrankungen*, 987
- MONCRIEFF, A.: Review of *Modern Trends in Paediatrics*. Second series, edited by A. Holzel and J. P. M. Tizard, 1224
- Mongolism in a twin, 103 (C), 162 (C)
- iris colour in (J. M. Berg), 563
- Monilia, intestinal, treatment, 173; 476 (C)
- renal; case (J. F. E. Gillam and D. H. Waderton), 985
- Mononucleosis, infectious. See Glandular fever
- MONRO, Thomas Kirkpatrick, obituary of, 164, 286
- MONS, E. R. W.: Problems of puberty, 1239 (C)
- MONTAGU, M. F. A.: *The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism*, 817
- MONTGOMERY, R. D.: Management of tetanus, 1300 (C)
- MONTUSCHI, E.: Chlorothiazide, 1237 (C)
- MOODIE, W.: Side-effects of medical propaganda, 517 (C)
- MOORE, B. O.: Dislocation of the jaw, 217 (C)
- MOORE, L. H. G.: Ministry memorandum on blindness, 890 (C)
- MOORE, R. F.: Pulseless disease, 1355 (C)
- MOORE, T.: Review of *Basic Nutrition*, by E. W. McHenry, 565
- review of *Essentials of Nutrition*, 4th ed., by H. C. Sherman and Caroline S. Lanford, 326
- MOORHEAD, Ernest Samuel, obituary of, 166
- MORAN, E. P. J.: Coincidental sinusitis, 645 (C)
- Morbidity: Detecting disease, 329 (L)
- observations on medical condition of men in seventh decade (R. G. Brown, T. McKeown, and A. G. W. Whitfield), 555 (O)
- MORGAN, D. M., and PICKUP, J. D.: Thirteen cases of influenza bronchopneumonia in children, 263 (O); 712 (C)
- MORGAN, J.: Early separation of handicapped children from parents, 220 (C)
- MORGAN, J. K.: Industrial dermatitis, 396 (C)
- MORGAN, W. T. J., appointed member of Minister of Supply's advisory council on scientific research and technical development, 1311
- MORLEY, A. H.: Tetanus immunization, 1299 (C)
- Morphine for haemorrhage, 1192
- side-effects, treatment (G. Christie and others), 675 (O); 1002 (C), 1419 (C)
- supplies at port medical centres, 1070 (P)
- Morris, Lord Justice, on juries in injury cases (medico-legal note), 1306
- MORRIS, N. F., appointed to chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1553
- and O'NEILL, D.: Out-patient gynaecology, 1038 (O); 1177 (C), 1301 (C), 1352 (C), 1480 (C)
- MORRIS, W. I. C.: Carcinoma of the breast, 395 (C)
- MORRIS-OWEN, R. M., and TRUELOVE, S. C.: Treatment of hay-fever with local hydrocortisone hemisuccinate sodium, 969 (O)
- See TRUELOVE, S. C., 603, 892
- Mortality: Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1951, Area Mortality, 884; 883 (A)
- MORTON, H. J. V.: See MUSHIN, W. W., 215
- MOSLEY, H. F.: *The Forequarter Amputation*, 760
- MOSTERT, J. W.: Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without harm, 502 (O)
- MOTOR-CARS:
- Brake linings (I. Gellatly), 1475
- Continental touring (I. Gellatly), 705
- Economics of the miniature car (I. Gellatly), 455
- MOTOR-CARS (continued):
- Foreign cars, 1174
- Parking arrangements for doctors' cars in Central London, 899
- doctors' cars towed away, 347 (P)
- doctors' difficulties, 50 (P)
- in Harley Street area, 405 (P)
- Protection against frost and snow (I. Gellatly), 157; 282 (C)
- Sear belts for the motorist, 41 (C), 584 (C)
- Spring cleaning (I. Gellatly), 941
- Traffic delays, 39 (C)
- MOURANT, A. E.: See PLAUT, Gertrude, 1215
- Mouth, aphthous ulceration, 101 (C)
- — — treatment (S. C. Truelove and R. M. Morris-Owen), 603 (O); 892 (C), 1004 (C), 1125 (C), 1239 (C)
- lichen planus (R. P. Warin, H. S. M. Crabb, and A. I. Darling), 983 (O)
- MOUZAS, G. L.: Calcium and phosphate metabolic studies in patients with urinary calculi, 1385 (O)
- MOYER, C. A.: See ALLEN, J. G., 1049
- MOYNAHAN, E. J.: Kiltis, trows, and hot genes, 710 (C)
- Mucocoe of gall-bladder, acquired, in childhood (R. J. Williams), 1047
- MUIR, E. G.: Review of *Gastro-intestinal Obstruction*, by M. O. Cantor and R. P. Reynolds, 934
- MUIR, J. B. G.: The health of the people, 996
- MUIR, J. D.: See MARTIN, P., 441
- MULCAHY, R.: Treatment of chilblains, 281 (C)
- MULHOLLAND, J. H., ELLISON, E. H., and FRIESEN, S. R. (Editors): *Current Surgical Management: A Book of Alternative View-points on Controversial Surgical Problems*, 148
- MULLINS, Ann G.: See KAHAN, A., 1355
- Multiple sclerosis. See Sclerosis, disseminated
- Murder; diminished responsibility as defence (medico-legal notes), 228, 408, 838
- MURDOCH, J. McC., and CAMPBELL, G. D.: Anti-thyroid activity of n-phthalyl glutamic acid imide (K 17), 84 (O); 280 (C)
- MURLEY, R. S.: Obscure abdominal pain, 584 (C)
- Disease education by the B.B.C., 641 (C)
- MURRAY, Eric Richard Benn, obituary of, 226
- MURRAY, I.: See LANCASTER, W. M., 1331
- MURRAY, Jean M.: See KEMPTON, J. J., 639
- MURRAY, Moira.: See OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda, 304, 1301
- MURRAY, R. G.: Mongolism in a twin, 103 (C)
- MURRAY, R. S.: See MASON, R. M., 748
- MUSCLES:
- Atrophy, progressive, inheritance in, 1314
- Metabolism, effects of sodium salicylate on (K. L. Manchester, P. J. Randle, and G. H. Smith), 1028 (O)
- Relaxants, abnormal responses in carcinomatous neuropathy (P. B. Croft), 181 (O); 398 (C), 1005 (C)
- effect of carbon dioxide on, 99
- Rupture of long head of biceps, repair, 783
- Stiff-man syndrome: preliminary report of case (T. M. L. Price and E. N. Allott), 682 (O)
- in woman (R. Asher), 265 (O); 395 (C), 645 (C), 712 (C)
- Technique for investigating blood supply during exercise (D. N. Walder), 255 (O); 1006 (C)
- MUSHIN, W. W.: Improved stethoscope chestpiece, 455
- review of *Anesthesia and Otolaryngology*, by D. F. Proctor, 817
- review of *Inhalation Analgesia in Childbirth*, by E. H. Seward and R. Bryce-Smith, 1525
- and MORTON, H. J. V.: Resuscitation, 215 (C)
- and THOMPSON, P. W.: Cyclopropane in non-explosive mixture for out-patient anaesthesia, 1376 (O); 1545 (C)
- "Mute of malice" (medico-legal note), 716
- MYASNIKOV, A. L.: E.C.G. of myocardial infarction, 1231
- Myasthenia gravis occurring in association with malignant thymic tumour (P. Ellman and D. C. Hodgson), 626
- Mycoses: *Clinical and Immunologic Aspects of Fungal Diseases* (J. W. Wilson), 1342
- *Nomenclature of Fungi Pathogenic to Man and Animals*, 1279
- Myelopathy, cervical, presenting as peripheral neuropathy (E. Clarke), 1282 (O)
- Myelocystosclerosis, splenectomy in, 162 (C)
- "Myleran." See Busulphan
- Myocardial infarction. See Heart
- Myxoedema, onset connected with trauma, 56
- N
- "Nacton." effect on patients with duodenal ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite and J. N. Hunt), 1030 (O)
- NAGARTNAM, N., WICKREMASINGHE, R. L., JAYAWICKREME, U. S., and MAHESON, V. S.: Haemoglobin E syndromes in a Ceylonese family, 866 (O)
- Naphthalene, toxicity of, 843
- NAPIER, Lionel Everard, tribute to, 49
- Narcotics. See Drugs, addiction
- Nasality in speech defect in children (J. Calnan), 737 (O)
- NATHAN, P. W.: Benactyzine in patients with violent tempers and patients with Parkinsonism, 926 (O)
- National Association for Mental Health, annual conference, 657
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
- Aliens treated under Health Service, 778 (P), 836 (P)
- Contributions Bill, second reading, 562 (P); third reading, 835 (P); Royal Assent, 1130 (P)
- Contributions increased, 469 (P)
- Cost, and increased contribution, 510 (L)
- Drugs; increased cost, 718, 719
- Expenditure; new estimates, 883 (A)
- Hospitals: Expenditure and costing returns, 153 (A)
- London doctors' lists, 719 (P)
- Proportion of administrators to doctors, 348 (P)
- Reciprocal agreements with foreign countries, 837 (P)
- Remuneration; evidence of Ministry of Health and Treasury to Royal Commission, 988 (L)
- Social Aspects of Prescribing (J. P. Martin), 566
- Supplementary estimate, 717 (P)
- Surgeon, dismissed, request for reinstatement, 654 (P)
- National Heart Hospital, extension, 407 (P)
- National Library of Medicine, Washington, new building, 377; Catalog, 693
- National Society for Clean Air: *Clean Air Year Book*, 979
- National Society of Non-Smokers, 595
- National Vitamin Foundation: Nutrition fellowship, 899
- NEAME, K. D.: Breast-feeding, 711 (C)
- NEELY, J. C.: Problems of puberty, 1239 (C)
- Negligence: Teeth lost during tonsillectomy (medico-legal note), 167
- NEILL, D. W.: See BURROWS, D., 370
- NEILSON, D. B.: Sudden death due to fulminating influenza, 420 (O); 447 (L)
- NELSON, M. P.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 338 (C), 646 (C)
- Neomycin in ophthalmology, 1468 (L)
- in prophylaxis of surgical sepsis, 1326
- Nephritis, acute, 32 (A)
- prophylactic chemotherapy after, 413
- chronic, due to ingestion of lead-contaminated flour (V. Danilovič), 27 (O)
- Nephrosis due to mercurial diuretics (J. Burston, E. M. Darmady, and Fay Stranack), 1277 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
- Nephrotic syndrome complicating mercurial diuretic therapy (Margaret Riddle, Frances Gardner, Isobel Beswick, and I. Filshie), 1274 (O); 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
- Nerves, peripheral: Cervical myelopathy presenting as peripheral neuropathy (E. Clarke), 1282 (O)
- Nervous system, autonomic; *British Medical Bulletin* symposium, 819 (L)
- modern humours, 939 (A)
- NESSLELOD, J. P.: *Clinical Proctology*, second edition, 1526
- Neuralgia, post-herpetic, following herpes zoster, 1015
- Neuro-anatomy: *Functional Neuro-anatomy: Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem*, 3rd ed. (A. R. Buchanan), 630
- Neurology in the general hospital (H. Miller), 477 (O)
- *Modern Therapy in Neurology* (Editor: F. M. Forster), 386
- past, present, and future (Sir Russell Brain), 355 (O)
- Neuropathy, carcinomatous; abnormal responses to muscle relaxants (P. B. Croft), 181 (O); 398 (C)
- Neurophysiology: *Physiology of the Nervous System* (E. G. Walsh), 268
- Neuroses: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 40 (C), 220 (C), 341 (C), 583 (C), 775 (C)
- benactyzine in patients with violent tempers and patients with Parkinsonism (P. W. Nathan), 926 (O)
- Neurosurgery: *Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble* (Editors: L. Cox, R. S. Lawson, and T. E. Lowe), 566
- stereotactic operation, 783
- Neurosyphilis, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
- NEUSTATTER, W. L.: "Diminished responsibility" manslaughter, 1063 (C)
- NEVILL, L. M. B.: Cryptococcal meningitis, 887 (C)
- NEVINS, John Ernest, obituary of, 48
- New appliances, new
- NEWBOLD, G. F.: Control of mephesisin, 833 (C)
- Newborn. See Infants, newborn
- NEWCOMBE, C. P., and DAWSON, J.: Two cases of congenital methaemoglobinemia, 1397
- NEWMAN, Freda.: See BARON, D. N., 980
- NEWMAN, H. C.: Halothane concentration, 1417 (C)
- NEWMAN, M. J. D.: See ADAMS, J. C. L., 562
- NEWTON, Joan: Polio vaccination, 1299 (C)
- NEWTON, L. A., charged with manslaughter, 778; with criminal abortion and manslaughter, 1009, 1128; report of trial and verdict, 1242
- NICE, C. M., MARGULIS, A. R., and RIGLER, L. G.: *Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood*, 1048
- NICHOLAS, F. G.: Diagnostic radiography, 713 (C)
- NICHOLLS, A. E.: Treatment of chilblains, 893 (C)
- NICHOLS, L. A.: Post-influenza depression, 833 (C)
- NICOL, C. S.: See CRADOCK-WATSON, J. E., 1091

- Nicotine, action on heart (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 137 (O)
- Nigeria: Neonatal tetanus (A. B. Tompkins), 1382 (O)
- NIGHTINGALE, Florence: *Florence Nightingale and the Doctors* (Z. Cope), 1399
- NIMMO, Arthur Ferguson, obituary of, 948
- Nitrogen mustards in treatment of malignant disease, 2
- Nitrous oxide anaesthesia without harm (J. W. Mostert), 502 (O)
- bypasses in anaesthetic machines, 103 (C)
- NIVEN, Adam Stephen, obituary of, 467
- NIXON, W. C. W.: *Review of Principles of Gynaecology*, by T. N. A. Jeffcoate, 206
- Noise, effect on health, 815
- Nomenclature: *Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries, and Causes of Death* (Seventh Revision), 94 (A); (correction, 236); 1161
- pathology profaned, 521 (C)
- stethoscope, misnamed, 584 (C)
- Noradrenaline in artery walls and its dispersal by reserpine (J. H. Burn and M. J. Rand), 903 (O)
- L-Noradrenaline in shock in myocardial infarction, 247
- skin necrosis from, 644 (C)
- NORDIN, B. E. C.: Oestrogens in osteoporosis, 1415 (C)
- Norethindrone, 1297
- NORMAN, A. G.: *See* COCKETT, F. B., 727
- NORRIS, Hélène, obituary of, 1068, 1127
- North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society: Officers elected, 291
- North of England Otolaryngological Society, 723
- North Western Thoracic Society, change of name, 1492
- Northern Ireland, medical welfare, 420
- Nose bleeding. *See* Epistaxis
- "Notensil." *See* Acepromazine maleate
- NOUR-ELDIN, F.: *See* WILKINSON, J. F., 341
- NOVA ET VETERA:
- Centenary of the Darwin-Wallace paper on natural selection (F. N. L. Poynter), 1538; 1527 (L)
- Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, quatercentenary (F. N. L. Poynter), 703
- Royal Dental Hospital and School, history, 1351
- N-phthalyl glutamic acid imide (K 17), antithyroid activity of (J. McC. Murdoch and G. D. Campbell), 84 (O)
- NUFFIELD, Lord, awarded Colyer Medal, Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons, 53
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust, grant to Cheadle Royal Hospital, Cheshire, 613
- NURSING:
- Chief Nursing Officer; Miss K. A. Raven appointed, 1311
- Exeter nursing-aid (H. Hall-Tomkin), 931
- Lifting-aid, 1060
- Nursing and Midwifery*, 301
- Nursing for men, 1444
- Patient's view, 403 (C)
- "Nutinal." *See* Benactyzine
- NUTRITION: *see also* Food; Vitamins
- Appetite, physiology of, 210 (A)
- Basic Nutrition* (E. W. McHenry), 565
- Essentials of Nutrition*, 4th ed. (H. C. Sherman and Caroline S. Lanford), 326
- Fatty liver of endocrine origin; with special reference to fatty liver of malnourished African infants (J. Gillman and Christine Gilbert), 57 (O); 279 (C)
- Malnutrition and peripheral nerve disorders, 1293 (A)
- Nutrition fellowship, 899
- Nutritional problems of the British Caribbean, 1295
- Nyasaland: Leprosy settlement and hospi. ., 1375
- Nydrane, effects on epilepsy in mental defectives (D. S. Sharpe, G. Hutton, and J. R. Mirrey), 1044 (O)
- O
- OAKLEY, W.: Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 279 (C)
- OATES, J. K.: *See* MASON, R. M., 748
- Obesity: Dangers of "preludin" therapy (A. Kahan and Ann G. Mullins), 1355 (C)
- 17-ketogenic steroid excretion in obese children before and after weight reduction (H. Cohen), 686 (O); 889 (C)
- *Obesity: Its Cause, Classification, and Care* (E. P. Gelvin and T. H. McGavack), 876
- OBITUARY:
- Agnew, Alan Percy, 224
- Alden, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, 1183
- Alderton, Charles Henry Arthur, 948
- Allen, Arthur Wilburn, 894
- Armstrong, Basil William, 1422
- Atkin, Sydney, 1305
- Barrow, Harold Percy Waller, 47
- Bateman, William Hirst, 1422
- Beale, Peyton Todd Bowman, 108
- Bekenn, Cyril Hector George, 1549
- Benatt, Alfred Joseph, 587
- Benians, Thomas Herbert Cecil, 108, 167
- Bentinck, Lillie Josephine, 946
- Bergius, Iain Somerled, 225
- OBITUARY (continued):
- Birtwhistle, Frederick Percy Hewetson, 948
- Blackstock, Robert Patrick Hall, 223
- Bodkin, Nicholas John, 1068
- Bostock, Arthur Hastings, 228
- Bowes, Robert Kenneth, 344
- Bradley, John Edwin, 1008
- Bradsworth, Colin Charles, 834
- Brand, Alexander George, 1484
- Brash, James Couper, 223, 285, 467
- Brash, John Walker, 947
- Brodie, Norman, 466
- Brown, Henry Coddington, 778
- Brown, James Leach, 589
- Cameron, Hector Charles, 893; 1070 (C)
- Carson, Holden, 224
- Challis, John Humphrey Thornton, 284
- Clark, Thomas Lindsay, 225
- Clay, John, 649
- Coates, John Francis, 1424
- Cooper, Elsie Thomson Douglas Robson, 1069
- Cowan, Charles Robert, 1183
- Cowan, Sir Darcy Rivers Warren, 1484
- Cowperthwaite, Elsie Eleanor, 1425
- Crawford, Edward Sydney Atkinson, 1485
- Crispin, Edward Smyth, 776
- Croghan, Hubert Joseph, 835
- Cunningham, Ronald William, 524
- Davies, David Arwyn, 895
- Dawson, Harry George Frederick, 109
- Duncan, James Thompson, 1420, 1485
- Duncan, Robert, 715
- Dunhill, Sir Thomas Peel, 43
- Elliott, Walter Elliot, 163
- Emanuel, Joseph George, 648
- Ewart, Francis, 345
- Ewins, Arthur James, 45
- Fenton, William James, 106
- FitzGerald, Lucia Frances Sarah Strangman, 227
- Fox, Duncan Leslie, 1424
- Garson, Philip, 1241, 1360
- Ghosh, Birendra Nath, 165
- Glennie, Robert Stephen, 1067
- Goddard, Thomas Richard, 48
- Goodwin, Arthur Charles, 166
- Goodwin, William Richard Power, 465
- Graham, Sir James Drummond, 945
- Grattan, Donald Arthur, 1183
- Greenfield, Joseph Godwin, 585, 715
- Griffith-Williams, Arthur, 1069
- Hall, Edith May, 107
- Hallowes, Arthur Collis, 404
- Halpin, George, 1424
- Hart, Thomas Wheeler, 1421
- Harvey, David, 1547
- Hatherley, Sidney Oldhall, 1423
- Hayes, Richard Francis, 1548
- Hirst, William James, 650, 835
- Hope-Robertson, Walter James, 228, 468
- Howard, James, 524
- Howat, Robert King, 588
- Hunter, William Matthew, 1422
- Jackson, Robert Best, 1304
- James, Ernest William, 1425
- Jenkins, John Powell Jones, 109
- Jones, Ernest, 463
- Jones, Harold Wellington, 946
- Jones, Ralph Ewart, 834
- Kalmanson, John, 225
- Keevil, John Joyce, 46
- Kellett, Frank, 777
- Kennaway, Sir Ernest Laurence, 104, 405
- Kennedy, Thomas Fuller, 1241
- Kent, Albert Frank Stanley, 894
- Kirkpatrick, Henry, 1240, 1360
- Kramer, Nathan, 225
- Kraszewski, Wacław, 345
- Kyle, James Taylor, 497
- Lacy, Frank Hamilton, 1007
- Levitt, Tobias, 526, 650
- Little, Douglas Leigh, 1068
- Lowe, Edward Cronin, 1126
- Lowry, Ernest Ward, 714
- Lyons, John Francis, 945
- McArdle, John James, 284 (C)
- McCallum, John Cameron, 224
- Macdonald, George Grant, 346
- McKail, David, 525
- McKay, John Benjamin, 947
- Mackwood, John Charsley, 1125
- MacLeod, John, 1183
- McMillan, Alexander Anderson, 589
- McMullen, William Halliburton, 1007
- Macphail, Janet Russell, 346
- Macrae, Jean, 166
- Maister, Hayman Isaac, 284
- Malim, Jeffrey Wentworth, 526
- Manser, Frederick Bailey, 1184
- Martin, George Stratton, 946
- Matson, Neill David, 467
- Merewether, Henry Osborne MacCabe, 285, 527
- Middleton, George Glendinning, 589
- Middleton, John Clark, 1484
- Milne, Robert Baird, 1421
- Milner, Norton, 588
- Mitman, Maurice, 47
- Monro, Thomas Kirkpatrick, 164, 286
- Moorhead, Ernest Samuel, 166
- Murray, Eric Richard Benn, 226
- Napier, Lionel Everard, tribute to, 49
- Nevins, John Ernest, 48
- OBITUARY (continued):
- Nimmo, Arthur Ferguson, 948
- Niven, Adam Stephen, 467
- Norris, Hélène, 1068, 1127
- O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, 345
- Parry, Leonard Arthur, 523
- Pasricha, Chiranjil Lal, 223, 286
- Paterson, Dorothy Kirby, 466
- Pawan, Joseph Lennox, 109
- Pearson, Roland Wilfred, 227
- Pegg, John Henry, 588
- Penistan, Arthur Henry, 589
- Pennant, Dyfrig Huws, 649
- Perigal, Arthur de St. Leu Frederick, 1126
- Perott, Boris Andrew, 1182
- Rake, Geoffrey William, 1069
- Ridge, Robert Leslie, 948
- Robinson, Gerald Charles Frederick, 1126, (correction, 1192)
- Rowlands, Samuel Pryce, tribute to, 167
- Russell, Sir Alexander James Hutchison, 834
- Russell, Harold George Bedford, 107
- Rutherford, Raphael Perleé James, 714
- Sahib, Khan, 1184
- Scholefield, Harry, 1069
- Schüller, Arthur, 525
- Scott, Joseph Wilkie, 586
- Semple, John Paterson, 947; 1070 (C)
- Sheppard, Melvill Digby, 404, 527
- Simpson, Frederic David, 714
- Simpson, George Freeland Barbour, 1003
- Smith, Ralph Gillespie, 226
- Sprunt, William Rodger, 649
- Stalker, Jeannette Maclean, 226
- Stansfeld, Rex, 467
- Stern, Ruby Olive, 777
- Stoneham, Frederick James Russell, 524
- Stones, Gordon Fowler, 227
- Stott, Sir Arnold Walmsley, 1546
- Swanson, George Carson, 523, 778
- Thomas, David, 466
- Thompson, John Andrew Douglas, 1549
- Thomson, Eric Alexander, 224, (correction, 286)
- Tillyard, Frederick Edward, 1423
- Trevelyan-Jones, James, 588
- Trueman, Raymond Shaw, 524
- Vautier, Charles Keith John, 1182
- Walker, Lawrence Cecil, 1484
- Wassell, Corydon McAlmont, 1241
- Webb-Johnson, Alfred Edward, 1st Baron Webb-Johnson, 1357; 1345 (L); 1485
- Webster, John Forbes, 1304
- Weldon, Samuel Gerald, 223
- Westlake, Ernest Keith, 1548
- White, Clifford, tribute to, 109
- Williams, Arthur Donald John Bedward, 1421
- Williams, Gwynne Evan Owen, 403, 468
- Wilson, Sir Thomas George, 777
- Winter, Bedrich, 526
- Wood, Walter Quarry, 648
- Wood, William Charrington, 1423
- Wood-Wilson, James, 1359
- Wroughton, Arthur Oliver Bird, 227
- O'BRIEN, T. A.: Care of the epileptic, 1124 (C)
- OBSTETRICS: *see also* Abortion; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium
- Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 6th ed. (Editor: D. Baird), 876
- Home confinement; incompetence of local authority, 1543 (C)
- Hospital confinement and breast abscess, 944 (C)
- Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 217 (C), 282 (C), 401 (C), 830 (C), 1064 (C), 1065 (C)
- Medical Research Council Obstetric Medicine Research Unit at Aberdeen, 1013
- Pelvimetry* (H. Thoms), 445
- Portable stand in domiciliary midwifery, 101 (C)
- Scottish Midwives Board reconstituted, 1132
- Working of a mother and baby unit (J. Craig and E. McKay), 275
- Occupational medicine. *See* Industry and Occupations
- O'CONNOR, D. C. J.: Stiff-man syndrome, 645 (C)
- O'CONNOR, W. A.: "Diminished responsibility" manslaughter, 770 (C)
- ODLUM, Doris: Suicide as a crime, 579 (C)
- O'DRISCOLL, M. K.: *See* DRURY, M. I., 403
- O'DWYER, J. J.: Stress disorders in industry, 1174
- Oedema fluid in lymphoedema, protein content of (G. W. Taylor, J. B. Kinmonth, and W. G. Dangerfield), 1159 (O); 1301 (C)
- Oesophagus, atresia; experience in 17 cases, with notes on operative technique (C. Parish and C. F. A. Cummins), 1140 (O); 1297 (C), 1414 (C)
- cancer, indications for surgery and radiotherapy, 1015
- congenital posterior pharyngeal pouch simulating oesophageal atresia (Barbara Hutchinson-Smith), 563
- stricture; apparatus for intubation, 43 (C)
- Oestrogens in osteoporosis, 1051 (L); 1181 (C), 1415 (C)
- synthetic, use in meat production, 762 (L)
- urinary excretion after oophorectomy and adrenalectomy for breast cancer, 1115 (A); 1235 (C)
- OGILVIE, Sir Heneage: Substitute for the Souttar tube, 43 (C)
- British qualifications abroad, 1303 (C)

- Oil granuloma of lung; report of three cases (A. H. M. Siddons), 305 (O)
— removal of fuel oil from skin, 1253
O'KELLY, T. See KOHN, J., 103
OKOJE, X. G.: Suicide as a crime, 1240 (C)
OLBRICH, O., WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E., GILLIS, A., and ATTWOOD, E. C.: Body water in epilepsy, 500 (O)
- OLD AGE:
Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics, Supplement (N. W. Shock), 1224
Domiciliary care, 469 (P)
Experimental research on ageing, 1189
The Frontiers of Ageing (Editors: Wilma Donahue and C. Tibbitts), 933
National Corporation for the Care of Old People, tenth report, 841
Notes on Mental Frailty in the Elderly, 1457
Observations on medical condition of men in seventh decade (R. G. Brown, T. McKeown, and A. G. W. Whitfield), 555 (O)
Vitamins for the elderly, 293
- OLDFIELD, R. C.: Review of *Humanistic Psychology*, by J. Cohen, 1465
OLDROYD, M. J.: Gastro-enteritis at Port Said, 1121 (C)
OLIVER, L. C.: Primary arachnoid cysts; report of two cases, 1147 (O)
Oliver Bird Lecture, 723
— Prize, 1492
Oliver Memorial Fund's tenth annual award, 1553
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 595
OLLERENSHAW, R.: Portable stand in domiciliary midwifery, 101 (C)
OLSON, O. See ALSTRÖM, C. H., 1165
O'MALLEY, Charles James Sidney, obituary of, 345
O'NEILL, D.: Infertile marriage, 831 (C)
— Dyspepsia as a stress disorder, 1174
— See MORRIS, N., 1038
OPARIN, A. I.: *The Origin of Life on the Earth*, 3rd ed., 1048
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs (vital statistics), 169, 594, 950, 1073, 1250, 1428, 1552
- OPHTHALMOLOGY: see also Blindness; Eye; Vision
Documenta Ophthalmologica: Advances in Ophthalmology, Vol. XI, 566
Group Ophthalmic Centre at Neasden Hospital, 351
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; 78th annual congress, 1058
Opticians Bill, changes, 1010 (P)
Principles of Ophthalmology (J. K. Erbaugh), 1342
Traquair's Clinical Perimetry, 7th ed. (G. I. Scott), 759
The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry (D. O. Harrington), 877
- OPIE, L. H.: Management of respiratory paralysis, 1120 (C)
O'REILLY, P. O.: Hormone therapy for atherosclerosis, 1237 (C)
ORGANE, G. S. W., appointed Joseph Clover lecturer, Royal College of Surgeons, 171
ORMISTON, Helen E.: School medical inspections, 1299 (C)
ORR, J. W.: Liver cancer, 998
Orthopaedics: *Clinical Orthopaedics*—No. 9 (Editor: A. F. DePalma), 759
— knock-knee in children, 43 (C), 463 (C), 774 (C), 1006 (C)
OSBORNE, G.: Spontaneous ulnar nerve palsy, 218 (C)
Osler, Sir William: *The Student Life: The Philosophy of Sir William Osler* (Editor: R. E. Verney), 1108
OSMOND, O.: Epistaxis, 891 (C)
OSMOND-CLARKE, Freda, and MURRAY, Moira: Some clinical applications of vaginal smears in gynaecological endocrinology, 307 (O); 1301 (C)
Osteoarthritis, treatment by McMurray's osteotomy, 831 (C)
— of knee; treatment by local injection of salicylate compounds (K. A. Ross, J. H. Mayer, and Margaret M. Shepherd), 1040 (O); 1178 (C)
Osteomalacia resistant to vitamin D (W. P. U. Jackson, E. Dowdle, and G. C. Linder), 1269 (O)
Osteoporosis; oestrogen and androgen therapy, 1051 (L); 1181 (C), 1415 (C)
OSWALD, I.: Deprivation of parents during childhood; its frequency in some contemporary young Service men, 1515 (O)
OSWALD, N. C. (Editor): *Recent Trends in Chronic Bronchitis*, 986
Otitis media, acute, 328 (L); (correction, 534), 517 (C), 773 (C), 1065 (C)
Otolaryngology: *Anesthesia and Otolaryngology* (D. F. Proctor), 817
Otosclerosis, effect of pregnancy on, 1077
— thyroid treatment, 534
Ovary: Clinical applications of vaginal smears (Freda Osmond-Clarke and Moira Murray), 307 (O)
— Meigs's syndrome (J. G. Lawson), 628
"Ovestin" tablets, 1297
OWEN, G. See HARRIS-JONES, J. N., 624
OWEN, J. H.: Acute appendicitis, 1356 (C)
OWEN, T. K. See JELINEK, J. E., 815
Oxalates: Aetiology of primary hyperoxaluria (H. E. Archer, A. E. Dormer, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E. Watts), 175 (O)
Oxford: United Hospitals' overspending, 332 (A)
— University. See Universities, Oxford
- Oxygen for foetal distress in domiciliary midwifery (T. B. L. Bryan and W. G. Dawson), 758; 1061 (C), 1062 (C)
— therapy, portable apparatus, 281 (C), 707 (C), 831 (C)
Oxytocin and suxamethonium, interaction of, 1416 (C)
— effect of valyl-oxytocin on human subject (C. N. Smyth), 856 (O)
Oysters, food value, 1431
- P
- PACKARD, R. S., CARTMILL, T. B., and HENRY, J. G.: Management of severe tetanus; use of chlorpromazine in two patients, 16 (O); 772 (C), 1176 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
Paediatrics. See Children; Infants
Paget's disease of bone, sedimentation rate in, 1134
— of patella; case (J. B. Pypär), 267
PALFERY, Alison. See AMULREE, Lord, 1408
PALLISTER, R. A., appointed director of Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureaux, 53
PALMER, W. L., RASKIN, H. F., and KIRSNER, J. B.: Exfoliative cytology in diagnosis of cancer of digestive tract, 1232
Palsy, cerebral. See Paralysis, cerebral
Pancreas: Bacterial content of small intestine in health, in coeliac disease, and in fibrocystic disease of pancreas (Charlotte M. Anderson and Ruth F. Langford), 803 (O)
— carcinoma, secondary; diabetes mellitus caused by (R. H. Cutforth and M. E. A. Powell), 205
Pancreatitis associated with steroid therapy, 333 (A); 771 (C)
Para-aminosalicylic acid, resistance to, 90
Paraffin, liquid, causing oil granuloma of lung, 305
— eye installations, 598
— oil stoves, hazards of fumes, 293
Paralysis agitans. See Parkinson's disease
- PARALYSIS, CEREBRAL:
Cerebral Palsy Bulletin, 1553
Conference at Duchess of York Hospital for Babies, Manchester, 744
Familial and hereditary factors, 55
Scottish residential school for spastics, 63
Spastics in Cheyne Walk (Joan Saunders and Marjorie Napier), 1049
Welfare of spastics, 473
"Parasan." See Benactyzine
Parasites: *Animals Parasitic in Man* (G. Lapege), 446
— *Guide to Human Parasitology for Medical Practitioners*, 6th ed. (D. B. Blacklock and T. Southwell), 1526
— *Malaysian Parasites XVI-XXXIV*. Studies from the Institute for Medical Research, Federation of Malaya, No. 28 (Editor: J. R. Audy), 1399
Parathion poisoning; effective therapy, 1114; 1238 (C)
Paratyphoid outbreak in Eire (vital statistics), 720
Parents, deprivation during childhood; frequency in some contemporary young Service men (I. Oswald), 1515 (O)
PARISH, C., and CUMMINS, C. F. A.: Oesophageal atresia; experience in 17 cases, with notes on operative technique, 1140 (O); 1297 (C), 1414 (C)
PARISH, H. J.: *Antisera, Toxoids, Vaccines and Tuberculin in Prophylaxis and Treatment*, 1165
PARISH, P. A. See SANDLER, G., 377
PARKER, R. B.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1065 (C)
PARKER, R. H.: Post-operative position, 945 (C)
PARKES, A. S.: Review of *Parthenogenesis and Polyploidy in Mammalian Development*, by R. A. Beatty, 1464
PARKES, R.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia and tuberculosis; implications of their association, and other observations, 973 (O)
PARKINSON, T.: Review of *Therapy of Bronchial Asthma. Proceedings of the International Round Table Friendship Meeting of Allergologists held at Utrecht, Holland, in 1955*, edited by W. J. Q. Van Ufford, 507
Parkinson's disease, physiotherapy, 1494
— treatment, 659
Parkinsonism; trial of new remedy (Ciba 10870) (W. Hughes, Janet H. Keevil, and Irene E. Gibbs), 928 (O); 1542 (C)
— value of benactyzine (P. W. Nathan), 926 (O)
- PARLIAMENT:
Abortion, implementation of report of inter-departmental committee, 50
— law, 950
Accidents in the home, 49
Adoption law changes, 717
Aeroplane, backward-facing seats, 837, 1551
Alcohol and road accidents, 347
Anglo-Soviet cultural and scientific relations, 837
Arsenite sprays, poisoning from, 51
Bacteriological warfare, 950
Blood donations in England and Wales, 720
British Oxygen Company monopoly, 779
Budget proposals concerning overseas pensions and learned societies, 1010
Burning accidents, 1186
Cancer research; exchange of information with U.S.S.R., 1487
Carbon monoxide poisoning accidents, 407, 470
- PARLIAMENT (continued):
Cardiac surgery, facilities, 348
Charing Cross Hospital, 1186, 1549
Children Bill, 514 (A); 717
Chiropody service, 470
Colonial Service, doctors for, 1550
Consultants and specialists; domiciliary visits in 1956-7, 407
— numbers employed by regional boards, 836
— salaries per bed, 51
Coroner's inquests, 837
Cremation certificates, fees for, 1249
Crimes of violence and murder, 1185
Death duties; Double Death Duties Bill, 287
Diphtheria immunization statistics, 720
Disabled persons, employment of, 895
Divorce (Insanity and Desertion) Bill, second reading, 1306
— lists, 593, 719
Domiciliary care for the aged, 469
Drugs: Addiction; committee of inquiry set up, 1487
— control of new drugs, 406
— for private patients, 1185
— inflation and the price of drugs, 719
— multiple packs, 286
— prescribing; interim report of Hinchcliffe Committee, 1487
— prescription costs, 1551
— recommended alternatives, 348
Eggs, Chinese, move to prohibit import, 779
— imported, bacteriological examination, 1550
Eyes, bequest of, 593
Flame-resistant fabrics, 50
Flying Personnel Research Committee, 406
General practice; under-doctored areas, 593
H-bombs in aircraft, 347
Hearing-aids, transistor, 470
High altitude flying; information on medical aspects, 719
Hong Kong, recruitment of medical personnel for, 1551
Hospitals: Beds available, 407, 836
— private, 1185
— charges for, 1249
— in London, 1550
— London teaching hospitals, 1186
— medical officers; representation on working party on medical staffing structure, 1130
— scales of remuneration, 1308
— medical staff, senior; cost per bed, 346
— new metropolitan hospital board, 470, 1487
— Princess Louise Hospital for Children, future of, 1487
— registrars, 288, 592, 654, 897; 993 (A); 1009, 1130
— waiting-lists, 346, 949
— Wessex Hospital Region to be set up, 470, 1487
Immigrants, medical examination, 778
Immigration policy, 949
Income tax on joint incomes, 529
— relief for professional subscriptions, 1010, 1184
Influenza vaccine from U.S.A., 470
Insemination, artificial (donor), 287
— House of Lords debate, 590
Legal aid scheme, 1070
Legal Aid and Advice Act, 1486
Limbs, artificial, research on, 1186
Lung cancer notification, 348
Medical Act, 1956, Amendment Bill, 1308, 1486
Medical practitioners; numbers in hospital services and in practice, 51
Mental defectives, review of cases, 897
— deficiency; patients detained and discharged under 1913 Act, 836
— disorders; facilities for treatment, 896
— research on, 288, 406
— health report, 287
— Service: Financial assistance to local authorities, 1551
— number of psychiatrists, 718
— hospitals; admissions in 1948-56, 836
— physician superintendents' fees, 1487 (P)
Mental illness; implementation of recommendations of Royal Commission, 528 (House of Lords), 836
Merit awards, 470
— distribution, 897
— identity of recipients, 1186
Milk consumption, 407
Morphine supplies at port medical centres, 1070
Motor-cars; doctors' parking difficulties in London, 50, 347, 405
Multiple sclerosis, Russian vaccine, 407, 653, 1129
National Health Service: Aliens treated under Health Service, 778, 836
— Contributions Bill, second reading, 562; third reading, 835; Royal Assent, 1130
— contributions increased, 469
— doctors' lists, 593, 719
— proportion of administrators to doctors, 348
— reciprocal agreements with foreign countries, 837
— supplementary estimate, 717
National Heart Hospital, extension, 407
Nuclear reactors, licensing of, 406
Opticians Bill, changes, 1010
"Persomnia," conditions of sale, 719
Plutonium poisoning, 287
Poliomyelitis after polio vaccination, 1249

PARLIAMENT (continued):

- Poliomyelitis hazards from sewage, 348
 — Medway outbreak, 1072
 — paralytic, statistics, 470, 1308
 — vaccination, 51
 — — payment for, 896
 — — registration figures, 1184
 — vaccine, 1128; 1114 (A)
 — — British production, 1185
 — — further supplies from America, 1184
 — — imported supplies, 529
 — — injections with British and imported products, 592
 — — Salk vaccine from Canada, 348
 — — supplies, 896, 1010, 1071, 1487
 Prescription costs, 719
 — — in Scotland, 529
 Psychiatric research, 288, 406
 Psychiatrists, training of, 654
 Psychiatry, domiciliary; experiments at Worthing, 406
 Publication of scientific news, 297
 Purchase tax on drugs and medicines, 1307
 Radiation: Hazards of diagnostic radiology, 1487
 — nuclear, U.N. inquiry, 1487
 — poisoning, antidote, 470
 Radioactive effluents, 950
 — fall-out, 287, 347
 Radioactivity of tobacco, research on, 654
 — short-term rise, 1011
 Radiography, antenatal, hazards, 1130
 — mass; study of records, 719
 Radiostromium and bone cancer, 719
 Railway track pollution, 837
 Registrars, senior, future of, 288, 592, 654, 897; 993 (A); 1009, 1130
 Rodenticides, bacterial, 1185
 Russian scientific papers, translations, 949
 St. George's Hospital, 1186
 Sclerosis, multiple, Russian vaccine, 407, 653, 1129
 Sexual offenders, conditions of probation, 837
 Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 406
 Strontium-90, 719, 950
 Suicide and attempted suicide, legal aspects, 405, 653, 719, 1307
 Surgeon, dismissed, request for reinstatement, 654
 Television; violence on the screen, 779
 Tobacco smoking, relation to lung cancer, 348, 1130
 Tribunals and Inquiries Bill, 1070
 Tropical medicine; pre-appointment tours by consultants, 1249
 Tuberculosis, bovine, eradication of, 949
 — incidence in Irish immigrants, 837
 Ventricular septal defects, equipment for surgical closure, 470
 Wales; teaching hospital, 1308
 Water pollution research, 949
 Westminster Hospital, 1186
 Windscale accident and London atmosphere, 407
 Wolfenden Report, Government's policy, 1308
Your Life in Their Hands, television programme, 592
- PARRISH, J. A. See COOK, Josephine, 74
 — See KING, R. C., 1099
 PARRY, Leonard Arthur, obituary of, 523
 Parthenogenesis and Polyploidy in Mammalian Development (R. A. Beatty), 1464
 PASHER, I. See BAKER, H., 978
 PASMORE, H. S.: Anxious patient and worried doctor, 40 (C)
 PASRICHA, Chiranjil Lal, obituary of, 223, 286
 PATEL, T. B., and RAO, V. N.: "Dieldrin" poisoning in man; report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State, 919 (O); 935 (L)
 Patella, dislocation, and its relation to chondromalacia patellae (H. H. Langston), 155; 400 (C), 713 (C)
 — Paget's disease; case (J. B. Pyper), 267
 PATERSON, Dorothy Kirby, obituary of, 466
 PATERSON, J. W. See MAXWELL, R. D. H., 873
 PATERSON, R.: Breast cancer; preliminary report of two clinical experiments, 865
 Pathology: *Essentials of Chemical Pathology* (D. N. Baron), 385
 — *General Pathology*, 2nd ed. (Editor: Sir Howard Florey), 1399
 PATON, W. D. M.: Causes of irreversible shock, 1536
 PATSTON, Valerie J. See LEHMANN, H., 708
 PATTERSON, J. H.: Postmaturity, 343 (C)
 PAULLEY, J. W.: Mild ulcerative colitis, 844 (C)
 PAWAN, Joseph Lennox, obituary of, 109
 PAXON, T. G.: Lung cancer and tuberculosis, 887 (C)
 PAYNE, J. P.: Influence of carbon dioxide on the activity of relaxant drugs, 99
 PEACH, Ann M.: Cold humidifiers for croup, 892 (C)
 PEACOCK, P.: Aetiological factors in cancer, 997
 PEAKE, Dorothy E.: Artificial insemination, 222 (C)
 — Doctors and human survival, 1066 (C)
 PEARNS, M. A. See HOUGHTON, B. J., 1328
 PEARSE, J.: Sir Robert Philip and tuberculosis, 162 (C)
 PEARSON, A. C.: Post-operative position, 1181 (C)
 PEARSON, J. T. See MCKENZIE, A., 886
 PEARSON, M. G. See COPE, I., 1211
 PEARSON, O. H. (Editor): *Hypophysectomy*, 987
 PEARSON, Roland Wilfred, obituary of, 227
 PECK, C. W., and BRYAN, G.: "Nomen proprium," 646 (C)
 Pedoscopes and subsequent malignant disease, 1502
 Pedoscopes: radiation hazards, 406 (P); 1404 (A)
 Peers, medical, 115
 PEGG, John Henry, obituary of, 588
 FELTZ, S. L.: From operating table to bed, 581 (C), 891 (C)
 Pelvis: *Pelvimetry* (H. Thoms), 445
 PENFIELD, W.: Pitfalls and success in surgical treatment of focal epilepsy, 669 (O); 889 (C)
 PENICILLIN:
 And chlortetracycline, in treatment of bronchitis; report from City General Hospital, Sheffield, 261 (O)
 Oral, flatulence and diarrhoea after use, 1254; 1432 (C)
 — penicillin V and G compared, 118
 Resistant staphylococci in milk, 822 (A); 1062 (C), 1415 (C)
 Sensitivity of strains of gonococci to (J. E. Craddock-Watson, R. A. Shooter, and C. S. Nicol), 1091 (O)
 — to penicillin in vaccine, 1555
 V. See Phenoxymethylpenicillin
 PENIKETT, E. J. K. See KNOX, R., 680
 — KNOX, R., and LIDDELL, J.: An outbreak of post-operative sepsis, 812 (O)
 PENISTAN, Arthur Henry, obituary of, 589
 PENNANT, Dyfrig Huws, obituary of, 649
 Pentachlorophenol, tropical hazards associated with use (J. A. Menon), 1156 (O)
 PEPTIC ULCER:
 Effect of "nacton" in patients with duodenal ulcer (A. H. Douthwaite and J. N. Hunt), 1030 (O)
 Gastro-duodenal Ulcer: *Physio-pathology, Pathogenesis and Treatment* (J.-J. Spira), 817; 1125 (C)
 In twins, 1470 (A)
 Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, long-term results in chronic duodenal ulceration; comparison with gastrectomy (H. Burge and E. J. Pick), 613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)
 PEPYS, J.: Wheat, antibiotics, and intestinal symptoms, 279 (C)
 Percentages: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant (R. F. Garside), 1459 (O)
 Perception, extrasensory: *Parapsychology: Frontier Science of the Mind. A Survey of the Field, the Methods, and the Facts of E.S.P. and P.K. Research* (J. B. Rhine and J. G. Pratt), 1223
 Pericardium, calcification due to talc inhalation, 1471 (A)
 PERIGAL, Arthur de St. Leu Frederick, obituary of, 1126
 Perimetry: *Traquair's Clinical Perimetry*, 7th ed. (G. I. Scott), 759
 — *The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of Clinical Perimetry* (D. O. Harrington), 877
 Periodicals. See Journals
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, remote prognosis (I. Hyde), 1524
 PERKINS, E. S.: Ocular toxoplasmosis, 1058
 PERKINS, F. T.: Serological response of young babies to poliomyelitis vaccine, 1538
 — See Medical Research Council, 1206
 Permanent Central Opium Board: *Report to the Economic and Social Council on the Work of the Board in 1957*, 213
 PEROTT, Boris Andrew, obituary of, 1182
 Peroxidase, in urine; determination; simple method for routine examination of urine for erythrocytes and leucocytes (K. A. J. Järvinen), 379 (O); 774 (C)
 Perphenazine, trials in prevention of post-operative vomiting (C. F. Scurr and D. S. Robbie), 922 (O)
 PERRY, W. L. M., appointed to Chair of Materia Medica, Edinburgh University, 291
 "Persomnia," conditions of sale, 719 (P)
Perspectives in Biology and Medicine, 291
 Perth Medical School opened, 1251
 Pesticides: Danger of poisoning from agricultural sprays, 989 (L); 1556
 PETHER, G. C.: Scars and "tension headache," 833 (C)
 Pethidine, intravenous in minor surgical procedures (C. E. P. Markby), 1397
 PETRIE, J. A.: School medical inspections, 1178 (C)
 Pharmaceutical Society: Council members, 233
 Pharmacology: *Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 8th ed. (T. Sollmann), 1108
 Pharmacy: *Mathematics and Statistics for Use in Pharmacy, Biology, and Chemistry* (L. Saunders and R. Fleming), 1399
 Pharynx: Congenital posterior pharyngeal pouch simulating oesophageal atresia (Barbara Hutchinson-Smith), 563
 PHEAR, D. See BALL, K., 43
 Phenindione in myocardial infarction, 252
 — therapy, haemorrhage during, 1522 (O)
 Phenoxymethylpenicillin, comparison with penicillin G, 118
 — oral, in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis (G. Sandler and P. A. Parish), 377 (O)
 — — in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis (G. Harris), 1221
 — tablets, official dosage, 203, 473
 Phenylbutazone combined with steroid therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 476
 — for rheumatic fever, 99
 Phenylpropyl-hydroxycoumarin in myocardial infarction, 252
 Philip, Sir Robert, and tuberculosis, 162 (C)
 PHILIPP, E. E.: *From Sterility to Fertility. A Guide to the Causes and Cure of Childlessness*, 760
 PHILLIPS, B.: Industrial dermatitis, 583 (C)
 PHILPOT, M. G.: Infants' feeding-bottles, 102 (C)
 Phosphate and calcium metabolic studies in patients with urinary calculi (G. L. Mouzas), 1385 (O)
 Phosphorus, radioactive, in polycythaemia vera, 901
 Photofluorography, third international congress, 292
 Physical fitness: Harvard step test, 1178 (C)
 Physiology: International Congress of Physiological Sciences, twenty-first congress, 292
 — *Physiology of the Nervous System* (E. G. Walsh), 268
 PICK, E. J. See BURGE, H., 613
 PICKUP, J. D. See MORGAN, D. M., 263
 PICTON, F. C. R.: Delivery of the placenta, 583 (C)
 PIGMAN, W. (Editor): *Carbohydrates: Chemistry, Biochemistry, Physiology*, 1288
 Pigmentation: *Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement* (E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Spinasse, and P. Planat), 268
 — Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger) (A. P. Roberts), 1106
 Pili incarnati, treatment, 659
 PIMBLETT, G. H.: Polio vaccination, 1299 (C)
 PINES, A.: Tuberculous pleural effusion, 1120 (C)
 PINES, N.: Hot-air sterilization, 476 (C)
 — Common cold, 522 (C)
 — Dynamometry and oscillography, 1355 (C)
 PIPER, R.: Foot Health Educational Bureau, 222 (C)
 Pipe-azine and male fern in expulsion of tapeworms (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 133 (O); 775 (C)
 — in treatment of hookworm infection (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 135 (O); 775 (C)
 — salts, excretion in urine (E. W. Rogers), 136 (O)
 — — in treatment of ascariasis (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 131 (O); 775 (C), 944 (C)
 PITNEY, W. R. See STOKES, J. B., 322, 1302
 Pituitary: *Hypophysectomy* (Editor: O. H. Pearson), 987
 Placebos available under National Health Service, 1478 (C)
 Placenta, delivery, 713 (C), 1003 (C), 1123 (C), 1238 (C)
 — Brandt-Andrews technique (N. Kimbell), 203 (O); 583 (C), 1003 (C)
 — placentography in management, 216 (C), 831 (C)
 — surgical induction of labour for suspected insufficiency (I. Cope and M. G. Pearson), 1211 (O); 1226 (L); 1413 (C), 1477 (C)
 Placental extracts, use in dermatology, 1493
 Plague, cases (vital statistics), 321
 PLANAT, P. See SIDI, E., 268
 "Plaquenil," 1476
 Plastic surgery. See Surgery, plastic
 PLATT, Sir Harry, baronetcy conferred on, 35 (A); 97
 PLATT, R., re-elected President, Royal College of Physicians of London, 883
 PLAUT, Gertrude, BOOTH, P. B., GILES, Carolyn M., and MOURANT, A. E.: New example of the Rh antibody, anti-C₂, 1215 (O)
 PLAYFAIR, A. S.: "The unknown seed," 643 (C)
 Pleural effusion, tuberculous, primary, aspiration in treatment (S. E. Large and R. K. Levick), 1512 (O)
 PLEYDELL, M. J.: Anencephalus, 886 (C)
 Plutonium poisoning, 287 (P)
 Pneumococci, isolation from respiratory tract, 1202
 Pneumoconiosis: *Digest of Pneumoconiosis Statistics*, 688
 — without occupational exposure, 55
 Pneumonia, atypical, primary, and high sedimentation rates (H.-J. B. Galbraith and K. W. Jones), 1144 (O)
 — graphs (vital statistics), 52, 113, 169, 231, 290, 350, 409, 471, 530, 594, 656, 721, 780, 898, 1012, 1130, 1250, 1428
 Pneumothorax, spontaneous, 1347 (A)
 POCHIN, E. E.: *Review of Clinical Use of Radioisotopes: A Manual of Technique*, edited by T. Fields and L. Seed, 446
 Poisoning. See Toxicology
 Polar Medals awarded, 1311
 Police Surgeons, Association of, seventh annual conference, 1351
 POLIOMYELITIS:
 Acute poliomyelitis, graphs (vital statistics), 169, 530, 655, 780, 898, 1012, 1131, 1250, 1362, 1428, 1490
 After polio vaccination, 1249 (P)
 Control by killed-virus vaccine, 1232
 Epidemic outbreak of vomiting associated with meningism and exanthem; clinical and epidemiological observations (I. Ash), 316 (O); 330 (L)
 European Association Against Poliomyelitis, 1252
 Hazards from sewage, 348 (P)
 Immunity, maintenance, 1227 (L)
 In West Africa, 42 (C)
 Infection from Salk vaccine, damages against Cutter Laboratories (medico-legal note), 349
 Management of respiratory paralysis using "mechanical cough" respirator (J. A. Forbes), 798 (O); 1119 (C), 1545 (C)
 Medway outbreak, 1072 (P)
 Paralytic, in infants; incidence, 1191
 — statistics, 470 (P), 1308 (P)
 Susceptibility of doctors and lawyers, 1067 (C), 1299 (C), 1479 (C)

POLIOMYELITIS (*continued*):

- Vaccination, 51 (P)
 — earliest age for, 1538
 — of close contacts, 1077, 1314
 — payment for, 896 (P)
 — reaction to British vaccine, 1299 (C), 1479 (C)
 — registration date, 1071
 — — figures, 1184 (P)
 — Rh sensitization following, 660
 — technique and results, 901
 Vaccine, antigenic response, 153 (A)
 — British; antibody responses of children with naturally occurring antibody (Kate Russell), 622 (O)
 — — production, 1185 (P)
 — effect of using British and American vaccines, 1253
 — further investigations of antigenic activity of British vaccine; reports to Medical Research Council, 1206
 — injections with British and imported products, 592 (P)
 — Medical Research Council statement on current position, April 29, 1958, 1117; 1114 (A); 1129 (P)
 — minimum requirements, 1491
 — monkeys for production and testing, 1168 (A); 1480 (C)
 — response to, 783
 — Salk vaccine from Canada, 348 (P)
 — supplies, 529 (P), 896 (P), 1010 (P), 1071 (P), 1114 (A), 1128 (P), 1184 (P), 1487 (P)
 — supply and testing, 1053 (L); 1235 (C), 1480 (C)
 — U.S. manufacturers indicted under Antitrust Act (medico-legal note), 1248
- POLLOCK, G. A.: Calcinosis universalis, 1340
 Polyandry and sterility, 1555
 Polybactrin, application in surgical practice, using aerosol technique (R. M. Gibson), 1326 (O)
 Polycythaemia vera, value of radioactive phosphorus treatment, 901
 Polymyxin in prophylaxis of surgical sepsis, 1326
 Polyvinyl feeding-tube (J. J. Kempton and Jean M. Murray), 639
 POMERANCE, A.: See EVANS, J. H., 1217
 POND, D. A.: See LAURENCE, D. R., 700
 POPERT, A. J., and DAVIS, P. S.: Ulcerative colitis, 158 (C)
 Popliteal vein, thrombosis, and gravitational ulcer (J. A. Williams), 1284 (O)
 Population: *The Human Sum* (Editor: C. H. Rolph), 386
 Porphyria, classification, 640 (C), 1065 (C)
 — South African screening experiment (G. Dean and H. D. Barnes), 298 (O)
 PORTER, R. R.: Antibodies, 1537
 PORTER, R. R. M.: Treatment of chilblains, 521 (C)
 POSNER, E.: See CROSS, K. W., 862
 POSNER, R. J.: See CROSS, K. W., 862
 Postgraduate Medical School of London: E. G. L. Bywaters appointed to chair of rheumatology, 35 (A)
 Postmaturity, 343 (C)
 Potassium depletion, chronic, due to purgation with cascara (B. J. Houghton and M. A. Pears), 1328 (O)
 Potatoes as a Food, 1395
 POTEILAKHOFF, A.: New heel pad for prevention of ischaemic ulcers, 278
 Potter syndrome of renal agenesis (R. G. Welch), 1102 (O)
 POWELL, M. E. A.: See CUTFORTH, R. H., 205
 POWER, J. G. P.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 832 (C)
 POYNTER, F. N. L.: A Cambridge quatercentenary, Gonville and Caius College (Nova et Vetera), 703
 — Centenary of the Darwin-Wallace paper on natural selection (Nova et Vetera), 1538; 1527 (L)
 PRATT, J. G.: See RHINE, J. B., 1223
 Prednisolone compared with cortisone in treatment of children with chronic asthma (D. C. Thursby-Pelham and M. C. S. Kennedy), 243 (O)
 — in treatment of asthma, 1166 (L); 1299 (C)
 — ointment, in treatment of skin conditions, 1481 (C)
 — side-effects, 1233
 Prednisone in treatment of asthma, 1166 (L); 1299 (C); 1494
 — in treatment of temporal arteritis, 1366
 — side-effects, 1233
- PREGNANCY:
 Aldosterone excretion, 221 (C)
 Anaemia, maternal, and foetal anoxia, 784
 And the skin, 939 (A)
 Early Rh assessment, 901
 Ectopic; case of primary ovarian pregnancy (Jane M. Fullerton and Margaret Salmond), 932
 — full-term, 1123 (C)
 Education for childbirth, 697 (A)
 Ergot poisoning causing death (M. G. Bridger and K. S. Rodan), 28
 Greasy hair in, 354
 Lupus erythematosus in, cortisone therapy, 476
 Mental illness and childbirth, 992 (A); 1237 (C)
 Mitral stenosis in, treatment by valvotomy (J. B. Das and J. T. Chesterman), 142 (O); 403 (C)
 Otosclerosis and, 1077
 Period of gestation (medico-legal note), 1488
 Postmaturity, 343 (C)
 Toxaemia, film, 1327
 — relation to weight, 342 (C)
- "Preludin," dangers of, 1355 (C)
 Prematurity. See Infants, premature
 Preparations and appliances. See Appliances, new;
 Drugs, to-day's drugs
 Pressor agents, use in shock in myocardial infarction (O. Garai and K. S. Smith), 247 (O); 829 (C)
 PRICE, I. N. O.: Review of *Non-venereal Syphilis: A Sociological and Medical Study of Bejel*, by E. L. Hudson, 1341, (correction, 1432)
 PRICE, T. M. L., and ALLOTT, E. N.: Stiff-man syndrome; preliminary report of case, 682 (O); 1004 (C)
 PRIDHAM, J. A.: Review of *First Decade Report of the World Medical Association, 1947-1957*, 1525
 PRIDHAM, L.: *Purbeck Marble*, 1165
 "Primodos oral," 1352
 "Primolut N," 1297
 PRIMROSE, J.: Chain-store glasses, 943 (C)
 Princess Louise Hospital for Children, future of, 1487 (P)
 PRITCHARD, D. E. P.: Polio vaccination, 1235 (C)
 Probation of Offenders Act, 1907; fiftieth anniversary, special number of *British Journal of Delinquency*, 198
 Proctology: *Clinical Proctology*, 2nd ed. (J. P. Nesselrodt), 1526
 — *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, 3rd ed. (M. G. Spiessman and L. Malow), 1526
 — *Proctology* (H. E. Bacon, S. T. Ross, and P. M. Recio), 206
 PROCTOR, D. F.: *Anesthesia and Otolaryngology*, 817
 Propaganda, medical, side-effects, 517 (C)
 β -Propiolactone as tissue sterilizing agent, with special reference to arterial grafts, 734
 Prostatitis and ankylosing spondylitis (R. M. Mason, R. S. Murray, J. K. Oates, and A. C. Young), 748 (O)
 Proteinuria, bedside test, 399 (C)
 — laboratory trial of paper strip test (S. C. Frazer), 981 (O)
 — new simple colorimetric test (D. N. Baron and Freda Newman), 980 (O)
 PROUT, T. E.: See WEAVER, J. A., 425
 PRYER, D. L.: Intra-arterial thiopentone, 1123 (C)
 Psoriasis, pustular, treatment, 1494
- PSYCHIATRY:
Child Psychiatry, 3rd ed. (L. Kanner), 1288
 Deprivation of parents during childhood; frequency in some contemporary young Service men (I. Oswald), 1515 (O)
 Domiciliary; experiments at Worthing, 406 (P)
Dynamics of Anxiety and Hysteria: An Experimental Application of Modern Learning Theory to Psychiatry (H. J. Eysenck), 385
 Foundations' Fund for Research in Psychiatry, 899
 Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 150 (L); 279 (C), 341 (C), 643 (C)
 Psychiatric services in Birmingham, 213
Psychobiology: A Science of Man (A. Meyer), 565
 Research, 288 (P)
 Training of psychiatrists, 654 (P)
- Psychoanalysis: *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. XI (Editors: Ruth S. Eisler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris), 692
 — *The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study*, 2nd ed. (J. P. de River), 565
 Psychokinesis: *Parapsychology: Frontier Science of the Mind. A Survey of the Field, the Methods, and the Facts of E.S.P. and P.K. Research* (J. B. Rhine and J. G. Pratt), 1223
 Psychology: *Humanistic Psychology* (J. Cohen), 1465
 — *Imagination and Thinking: A Psychological Analysis* (P. McKellar), 29
 — *Psychology of Sex Offenders* (A. Ellis, R. Brancale, and Ruth Doorbar), 565
 Psychopathic personality, 219 (C), 402 (C), 710 (C), 1003 (C)
 Psychoses: Therapeutic trial of azacyclonol (S. Gray and A. D. Forrest), 374 (O); 891 (C), 1123 (C), 1356 (C)
 Psychotherapy: I.Q. and response to group psychotherapy, 1483 (C)
 — *Short History of Psychotherapy in Theory and Practice* (N. Walker), 89; 398 (C), 522 (C)
 Puberty (A. L. Banks), 193 (O)
 — precocious; report of two cases (Josephine Davidson), 1219 (O)
 — problems of (D. Hubble), 191 (O); 397 (C), 580 (C), 647 (C), 710 (C), 774 (C), 1004 (C), 1064 (C), 1239 (C)
 Public health: *Health and Hygiene* (A. L. Banks and J. A. Hislop), 446
 — London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, *Report on the Work of the School for the Year 1956-1957*, 451 (A)
 — *Preventive Medicine and Public Health: An Introduction for Students and Practitioners*, 3rd ed. (F. Grundy), 445
 — *Public Health Inspector's Handbook*, 9th ed. (H. H. Clay), 760
 Public Health Laboratory Service: Report on deaths from Asian influenza in 1957, based on records from hospital and public health laboratories, 915 (O)
 Public Health Service; Medical officers of health conference, 1118
 — — — remuneration claims refused, 1348 (A)
 PUECH, P.: See LATOUR, H., 693
 Puerperium: Perineal toilet, 103 (C)
 — psychoses, relation to anaemia in pregnancy, 1493
- PULLINGER, B. D.: Mammary tumours associated with cholesterol deposits, 997
 Pulseless disease, 1228 (A); 1418 (C)
 "Pulvogen," 1413
 PURCHASE, W. B., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A); 97
 Purchase tax on drugs and medicines, 1307 (P)
 Purgatives: Chronic potassium depletion due to (B. J. Houghton and M. A. Pears), 1328 (O)
 Purine antagonists in treatment of leukaemia, 5
 Purpura, thrombocytopenic, haemolytic anaemia following (J. N. Harris-Jones, D. M. McLellan, and G. Owen), 624 (O)
 PURSER, D. W.: See SHARP, J., 98
 PYDDOKE, Silvia W.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 769 (C)
 Pyloric stenosis, congenital, inheritance of, 117; 294 (C)
 PYPER, J. B.: Case of Paget's disease of patella, 267

Q

- Queen's University, Belfast. See Universities, Belfast
 QUINCE, P.: *At Doctor Mac's: A Documentary Entertainment*, 1109
 QURESHI, M. S.: *Current Medicine 1957*, 1109

R

- RADIATION: see also Strontium
 Childhood malignancies; previous exposure of mother and child; survey (Alice Stewart, Josefina Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
 Chronic gamma irradiation; effects on peripheral blood and haemopoietic system of female guinea-pigs (P. W. Edmondson), 363 (O); 391 (A); 640 (C)
 Committee to advise on training in radiological protection, 1252
 Course on nuclear protection, 53
 Delayed effects, 451 (A)
Effect of Radiation on Human Heredity: Report of a Study Group Convened by W.H.O. Together with Papers Presented by Various Members of the Group, 1288
 Hazards from nuclear bombs in crashed aircraft, 208 (L); 347 (P)
 — of antenatal radiography, 1130 (P)
 — of chest radiography, 343 (C)
 — of diagnostic radiology, 1487 (P)
 International Congress of Radiation Research, 233
 Licensing of nuclear reactors, 406 (P)
 Nuclear bomb dropped accidentally, 722
 — U.N. inquiry, 1487 (P)
 Poisoning, antidote, 470 (P)
 Radioactive effluents, 950 (P)
 — fall-out, 287 (P), 347 (P)
 Radioactivity of fluorescent clothes, 340 (C)
 — of tobacco, research on, 654 (P)
 — short-term rise, 1011 (P)
Report of the Committee appointed to Examine the Organization for Control of Health and Safety in the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 151
 Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 406 (P); 1404 (A)
 Thyroid cancer after x-irradiation of thymus in infancy, 1469 (A)
 Windscale accident and London atmosphere, 407 (P)
- Radiography. See Radiology
 Radioisotopes: *Clinical Use of Radioisotopes: A Manual of Technique* (Editors: T. Fields and L. Seed), 446
- RADIOLOGY:
 Antenatal radiography, hazards, 1130 (P)
L'Arthrographie Opaque du Genou: Contribution au Diagnostic des Dérangements Internes du Genou (P. Ficat), 816
 Cholecystogram in diagnosis (J. D. Rose), 360 (O); 769 (C), 888 (C), 1063 (C), 1122 (C)
 Diagnosis of breast carcinoma, 1531
 Diagnostic, pre- and post-natal; survey of childhood malignancies (Alice Stewart, Josefina Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
 Faculty of Radiologists annual dinner, 1491
 Mass radiography, Edinburgh campaign, 595, 841
 — static and mobile units, 827 (C), 1001 (C)
 — study of records, 719 (P)
 Photofluorography, third international congress, 292
Positioning in Radiography, 7th ed. (K. C. Clark), 268
 Pulmonary tuberculosis in radiologist; hazards of continued work, 117
 Radiological investigation in cases of cerebrovascular disease (J. W. D. Bull), 795 (O); 1355 (C)
 Radiologists, life expectation, 1112 (A)
Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood (C. M. Nice, A. R. Margulis, and L. G. Rigler), 1048
 Safer diagnostic radiology, 1289 (L)
Selektive Lungenangiographie in der präoperativen Diagnostik und in der inneren Klinik (W. Bolt, W. Forstmann, and H. Rink), 1342

- Radiotherapy: *Manual of Radiation Therapy***
(K. W. Stenstrom), 1109
- RADNER, S.:** Blood pressure recording, 1231
- Railway track pollution, 837 (P)**
- RAINS, A. J. H.:** Grease-gun injury to the hand; value of early treatment, 625 (O); 1002 (C)
- RAKE, Geoffrey William, obituary of, 1069**
- RALSTON, B. L. See AJMONI-MARSAN, C., 693**
- RAMSEY, N. W. See TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN, E., 1006**
- RAND, M. J. See BURN, J. H., 137, 903**
- RANDLE, P. J. See MANCHESTER, K. L., 1028**
- RANK, B. K., appointed Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 171**
- RANKINE, D.:** Chain-store glasses, 1066 (C)
- RAO, V. N. See PATEL, T. B., 919**
- RAUSKIN, H. F. See PALMER, W. L., 1232**
- Rawolfia, effects on anaesthetics, 1433**
- READ, A. E., HASLAM, R. M., LAIDLAW, J., and SHERLOCK, Sheila:** Chlorothiazide in control of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis, 963 (O); 990 (A)
- READ, G. Dick. See DICK-READ, G.**
- RECIO, P. M. See BACON, H. E., 206**
- Rectum: *Clinical Proctology*, 2nd ed. (J. P. Nesselrodt), 1526**
- drugs absorbed from, 1078; 1254 (C)
- *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, 3rd ed. (M. G. Spiesman and L. Malow), 1526
- REDMILL, J. D.:** The stiff-man syndrome, 1004 (C)
- REES, J. O. M., WHITAKER, A. J., and BELAM, F. A.:** Guildford Cathedral, 1419 (C)
- Refugees from Palestine, 1391**
- Registrar-General's Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1951, Area Mortality, 884; 883 (A)**
- *Decennial Supplement, England and Wales, 1951, Occupational Mortality, Part 2, 637; 632 (L)*
- *Statistical Review for 1952-3; supplement on mental patients, 1210*
- Registrars, senior, 592 (P), 654 (P)**
- statement on, 897 (P), 993 (A), 1009 (P)
- Rehabilitation services in the U.S.A., 1473**
- REID, D. D. See BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119**
- REID, D. R. K.:** Lymphadenoid goitre, 889 (C)
- REID, H. A.:** Indications for hypotensive drugs, 891 (C)
- **BOWLER, D. P., and SCOTT, L. T.:** Tetanus, 772 (C)
- REID, J.:** Disease education by the B.B.C., 708 (C)
- REID, L. W.:** Daily "drinamyl," 1192 (C)
- REINDELL, H. See WURM, K., 1398**
- and KLEPZIG, H. *Die Neuzeitlichen Brustwand- und Extremitäten-Abteilungen in der Praxis*, 3rd ed., 1465
- REISS, E. See ARTZ, C. P., 89**
- REISS, H. E.:** Foetal asphyxia associated with umbilical cord around the neck, 1394 (O)
- Reiter's syndrome, course (G. W. Csonka), 1088 (O)**
- relation to ankylosing spondylitis, 748
- RENFREW, S.:** A radial neuropathy, 1000 (C)
- RENOUF, L. D.:** Problems of puberty, 1004 (C)
- RENTOU, E. See GLAISTER, J., 206**
- Reproduction: *The Reproductive Development of the Female: With Especial Reference to the Period of Adolescent Sterility. A Study in the Comparative Physiology of the Infecundity of the Adolescent Organism* (M. F. A. Montagu), 817**
- Research: Colonial grants, 171**
- Research, medical, in Scotland, new members of Advisory Committee, 1189**
- see also Medical Research Council
- **Rockefeller Foundation grants for virus research, 576**
- scientific; committee of inquiry appointed, 1364
- *Scientific Research in British Universities, 1956-57, 1399*
- workers, and pre-registration year, 222 (C), 340 (C), 773 (C), 1005 (C)
- Reserpine, dispersal of noradrenaline in artery walls by (J. H. Burns and M. J. Rand), 903 (O)**
- in therapeutic dosage, effect on excretion of 5-hydroxyindoleacetic acid (A. Todrick, M. Dick, and A. C. Tait), 496 (O)
- in thyrotoxicosis, 450 (A); 1181 (C)
- RESPIRATION:**
- Alveolar carbon dioxide analyser, (L. R. C. Haward), 394**
- Artificial, 1291 (L)**
- dangers of, 217 (C)
- Failure, terminal, renal insufficiency in (D. A. K. Black and S. W. Stanbury), 872 (O)**
- Function tests, 1365**
- Inadequacy after thoracic surgery in tuberculous patients (A. H. B. Masson and J. D. Robertson), 1516 (O)**
- Management of respiratory paralysis using "mechanical cough" respirator (J. A. Forbes), 798 (O); 1119 (C), 1545 (C)**
- Pulmonary lesions in newborn infants, 211 (A)**
- The Respiratory Muscles and the Mechanics of Breathing* (E. J. M. Campbell), 386**
- Respirator, artificial; mirror-reading device for, 1475**
- management of respiratory paralysis using "mechanical cough" respirator (J. A. Forbes), 798 (O); 1119 (C), 1545 (C)
- mechanical; Stephenson Minuteman Resuscitator, 42 (C), 215 (C), 401 (C), 521 (C)
- RESPIRATORY TRACT:**
- Bacterial flora of upper respiratory tract in Paddington families, 1952-4 (P. L. Masters, W. Brumfitt, R. L. Mendez, and M. Likar), 1200 (O)**
- RESPIRATORY TRACT (continued):**
- Disease, acute, in babies, 410 (vital statistics); 511 (A)**
- coincidental sinusitis, treatment, 645 (C)
- reports from general practitioners (vital statistics), 110, 95 (A)
- value of bronchoscopy in clinical practice; review of 1,109 examinations (A. R. Sommer and others), 1079 (O); 1239 (C), 1353 (C)
- Infection, acute, in children; stoss therapy (M. C. Joseph), 487 (O)**
- family studies (F. S. W. Brimblecombe and others), 119 (O); 279 (C)
- Resuscitation equipment, 1078**
- Stephenson Minuteman Resuscitator, 42 (C), 215 (C), 401 (C), 521 (C)
- RETIEF, F. P. See DENBOROUGH, M. A., 1213**
- Retinal haemorrhage and macular degeneration, 1314**
- REYNOLDS, R. P. See CANTOR, M. O., 934**
- REYNOLDS, W. F. See SHORT, C. L., 1048**
- Rh antibody anti-C₃; new example (Gertrude Plaut, P. B. Booth, Carolyn M. Giles, and A. E. Mourant), 1215 (O)**
- estimation in pregnancy, 843; 1254 (C)
- assessment, early, in pregnancy, 901
- Rheumatic fever, prophylaxis, 30 (L); 339 (C)**
- treatment with phenylbutazone, 99
- RHEUMATISM:**
- Acute, notification of, 171**
- Arthritis and Rheumatism, 1013**
- Cortisone Therapy: Mainly Applied to the Rheumatic Diseases (J. H. Glyn), 693**
- Empire Rheumatism Council, annual meeting, 1189**
- Joint meeting of British and Dutch rheumatologists, 1173**
- Klinische Rheumatologie: Pathogenese, Symptomatologie, Diagnostik und Therapie der Rheumalerkrankungen (W. Moll), 987**
- Rheumatic Diseases, Rheumatism and Arthritis (H. G. Brugsch), 327**
- Rheumatology as whole-time specialty, 776 (C), 1006 (C), 1124 (C), 1182 (C), 1303 (C), 1482 (C)**
- Tuberculous, case (P. Mestitz), 383; 774 (C)**
- Rheumatoid arthritis. See Arthritis, rheumatoid**
- RHINE, J. B., and PRATT, J. G.:** *Parapsychology: Frontier Science of the Mind. A Survey of the Field, the Methods, and the Facts of E.S.P. and P.K. Research*, 1223
- RHOADS, J. E. See ALLEN, J. G., 1049**
- RHODES, A. J. See BEALE, A. J., 302**
- Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of, medical school, 277**
- RICHARDSON, J. S.:** Preleukaemic state, 1233
- RICHES, E. W., knighthood conferred on, 1471, 1474**
- RICHES, H. R. C.:** Ulceration after B.C.G., 1481 (C)
- RICHMOND, D. A.:** Carpal tunnel syndrome, 773 (C)
- RICHTER, D.:** Review of *Cerebral Lipidoses: A Symposium*, edited by J. N. Cumings, 760
- RICKHAM, P. See FORSHALL, Isabella, 1414**
- RIDDLE, Margaret, GARDNER, Frances, BESWICK, Isobel, and FILSHIE, I.:** Nephrotic syndrome complicating mercurial diuretic therapy, 1274 (O), 1413 (C), 1544 (C)
- RIDGE, Robert Leslie, obituary of, 948**
- RIDLEY, M. See HARE, R., 69**
- RIGLER, L. G. See NICE, C. M., 1048**
- RILEY, G. See CUNNINGHAM, J. A. K., 828**
- RIMINGTON, C.:** Porphyria, 640 (C)
- Some aspects of haemoglobin biosynthesis and their importance to medicine, 1017 (O)
- RINK, H. See BOLT, W., 1342**
- RIPPON, Joan E. See SHOOTER, R. A., 607**
- RITCHIE, J. M.:** Prevention of colds with autogenous vaccines and local antibiotics, 214
- RIVERS, J. S. See CULLINAN, E. R., 1315**
- RIVLIN, S.:** Treatment of leg ulcers, 399 (C)
- Post-operative position, 1181 (C)
- Road accidents. See Accidents on the roads**
- ROANTREE, W. B.:** Tattooing, 1545 (C)
- ROB, C. G.:** Review of *Plastic Arterial Grafts*, by W. S. Edwards, 327
- and SMITH, R. (Editors): *Operative Surgery*, Vol. 4, Parts VI-XIII, 1287
- ROBBIE, D. S. See SCURR, C. F., 922**
- ROBERTS, A. P.:** Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger), 1106
- ROBERTS, G. F.:** *Comparative Aspects of Haemolytic Disease of the Newborn*, 1287
- ROBERTS, J. A. F., elected president of Royal Anthropological Institute, 233**
- ROBERTS, K. D.:** Oesophageal atresia, 1414 (C)
- ROBERTS, L.:** Review of *Preventive Medicine and Public Health: An Introduction for Students and Practitioners*, 3rd ed., by F. Grundy, 445
- ROBERTSON, A. R.:** First tuberculosis dispensary, 519 (C)
- ROBERTSON, H. D., and JENNINGS, A. M. C.:** Resuscitation, 215 (C)
- ROBERTSON, J. D. See MASSON, A. H. B., 1516**
- ROBERTSON, R. P.:** Epistaxis, 1123 (C)
- ROBINSON, Gerald Charles Frederick, obituary of, 1126, (correction, 1192)**
- ROBINSON, H. J.:** Chest radiography and press publicity, 343 (C)
- ROBSON, W., appointed professor of biochemistry, University of London, 473**
- Rockefeller Foundation grants, 576, 1132**
- ROSEN, A. T.:** The common cold, 214
- Ro-senticides, bacterial, 1185 (P)**
- RODRIGUEZ, J. A.:** *Atlas of Cardiac Surgery*, 1109
- ROE, F. J. C., and SALAMAN, M. H.:** Sterilization of arterial grafts, 942 (C)
- ROE, J. A.:** Psychopathic personality, 1003 (C)
- ROELS-BROADHURST, Dorothy M., and DEMAEYER, E. M.:** Treatment of helminth infections, 944 (C)
- ROGERS, E. W.:** Excretion of piperazine salts in urine, 136 (O)
- ROGERS, Lambert:** Obscure abdominal pain, 892 (C)
- ROGERS, Sir Leonard, 90th birthday, 171**
- ROITT, I. M., and DONIACH, Deborah:** Hashimoto's thyroiditis, 1538
- "Relicton." See Amisometradine
- ROLPH, C. H. (Editor): *The Human Sum*, 386**
- "Romilar" syrup and tablets, 1119
- ROOSEBOOM, Maria:** *Microscopium*, 817
- ROSE, F. C. See JEPSON, E. M., 1025**
- ROSE, G. A. See KEEN, H., 1508**
- ROSE, J. D.:** The cholecystogram and the clinician, 360 (O); 769 (C), 888 (C), 1063 (C)
- Serial cholecystography, 1122 (C)
- ROSE, L.:** Abuse of E.C.T., 102 (C)
- ROSS, A. D.:** Control of trypanosomiasis in Nigeria, 1295
- ROSS, A. M.:** Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
- ROSS, J. D., HORNE, N. W., GRANT, I. W. B., and CROFTON, J. W.:** Hospital treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; a follow-up of patients admitted to Edinburgh hospitals in 1953, 237 (O)
- ROSE, K. A., MAYER, J. H., and SHEPHERD, Margaret M.:** Osteoarthritis of knee; treatment by local injection of salicylate compounds, 1040 (O); 1178 (C)
- ROSS, S. T. See BACON, H. E., 206**
- ROSTEN, B. M. D.:** Common cold; fact or fancy?, 776 (C)
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord:** The human spermatozoon, 301 (O)
- Rovsing's sign (H. Yasui), 1163**
- ROWLAND, H. A. K.:** The influenza epidemic in Abadan, 422 (O); 447 (L)
- ROWLANDS, Samuel Pryce, tribute to, 167**
- ROWLING, J. T.:** Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 520 (C)
- Royal Air Force. See Armed Forces**
- Royal Army Medical Corps. See Armed Forces**
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:**
- Council elections, 1363
- Diplomas awarded, 289, 1427
- Members elected, 291
- William Meredith Fletcher Shaw Memorial Lecture, 1554
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:**
- Biennial dinner, 351
- Jessie Macgregor Prize, 1553
- Members elected, 411, 1252
- William Cullen Prize, 1553
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:**
- Abraham Colles Lecture, 473
- Licenciates admitted, 289, 1309
- Members admitted, 840, 1491
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:**
- Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecture, 1554
- Diplomas granted, 230, 655, 1309
- Elections, 655
- F. E. Williams Lecture, 1554
- Fellows elected, 1075
- Frederick Price Lecture, 355
- Further Report of the Rheumatic Fever Committee, 30 (L); 339 (C)
- Goulstonian Lectures, 54
- Langdon-Brown Lecture, 1
- Licences conferred, 230, 655, 1309
- Members elected, 351, 1075
- Milroy Lectures, 233
- Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 595
- Postgraduate conference, 1055 (A)
- R. Platt re-elected President, 883
- Representatives appointed, 1309
- Watson Smith Lecture, 54, 1135
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:**
- Fellows admitted, 1189
- ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:**
- Appointments, 171
- Begley Prize, 230, 289
- British Oxygen Company's endowment of chair of anaesthesia, 766 (A); 781
- Council, co-options, 1553
- Diplomas granted, 230, 655, 840, 1309, 1427
- ceremonial presentation, 1553
- Faculty of Anaesthetists, Diplomas of Fellowship, 840
- R. P. Harbord elected to board, 723
- Faculty of Dental Surgery: Colyer Medal conferred on Lord Nuffield, 53
- Faculty of Radiologists annual dinner, 1491
- Fellows elected, 840, 1309
- W. Gissane appointed Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 781
- Hallet Prize, 840
- Handcock prizes, 840
- Honorary fellowships, 411, 781, 1189, 1553
- Joseph Clover Lecture, 531
- R. B. Kerr, appointed Sir Arthur Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 1013
- Lister festival dinner, 899
- Oration, 531
- Museum, 1540

- Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration; Ministry of Health and Treasury evidence, 988 (L)
- Royal Commission on the Law relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency; administrative action, 287 (P); implications of recommendations, 528 (P)
- Royal Dental Hospital and School, history (Nova et Vetera), 1351; new extension opened, 1363
- ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF GLASGOW:
Gift for new lecture hall, 657
Walker Lecture, 535
- Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, 283 (C)
- Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, Harben medal, 657; Smith award, 657
- Royal Microscopical Society, J. Bunyan elected president, 291
- ROYAL SOCIETY:
Conversazione, 1229 (A)
Croonian Lecture, 900, 1189
Fellows elected, 766, 1311
Foreign member elected, 1132
Leeuwenhoek Lecture, 900
Vice-presidents appointed, 115
- Royal Society of Arts: Swiney Prize for medical jurisprudence, 473
- Royal Society of Edinburgh: Fellows elected, 657
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF HEALTH:
Annual congress, new features, 1461
Eastbourne congress, 1118
Fellows, 53, 899
Lord Cohen of Birkenhead elected president, 1311
Membership, 28
F. E. Tylecote elected fellow, 899
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:
Section of *Comparative Medicine*: Control and treatment of helminthiasis, 638
Section of *General Practice*, 214
Section of the *History of Medicine*: *Sidelights on the History of Medicine* (Editor: Sir Zachary Cope), 636 (A)
Sections of *Neurology and Experimental Medicine and Therapeutics*: Discussion on tetanus, 1350
Section of *Surgery*: Discussion on small-bowel obstruction, 393
- Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 99
- Rubella Children Parents Group, 723
- RUBEN, L. A.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
- Rumania: Index of medical and scientific papers, 1516
- RUSHMER, C. A.: Breast-feeding, 771 (C)
- RUSK, H.: Horder Memorial Lecture, 1473
- RUSSELL, Sir Alexander James Hutchison, obituary of, 834
- RUSSELL, B.: Itching due to stress, 1174
- RUSSELL, C. S.: Surfeit of medical papers, 216 (C)
— Vesico-vaginal fistula, 1235 (C)
- RUSSELL, Harold George Bedford, obituary of, 107
- RUSSELL, J. K., appointed to chair of midwifery and gynaecology, University of Durham, 1491
- RUSSELL, Kate: Antibody responses to British poliomyelitis vaccine of children with naturally occurring antibody, 622 (O)
- Russia. See U.S.S.R.
- RUTHERFORD, G. T.: Accidents from gas fires, 1182 (C)
- RUTHERFORD, Raphael Perleé James, obituary of, 714
- RUTKAI, P.: See KORANYI, G., 564
- RYLAND, N.: Abuse of legal aid, 1240 (C)
- RYLE, J. C.: Immunization confusion, 158 (C)
- S
- SADONO. See LIE-INJO LUAN ENG, 1461
- SAGE, R. H., and TUDOR, R. W.: Treatment of fat embolism with heparin, 1160 (O); 1353 (C)
- SAHIB, Khan, obituary of, 1184
- St. Andrews University. See Universities, St. Andrews
- St. George's Hospital, 1186 (P)
- St. John of Jerusalem, Order of; appointments and promotions, 393; Knights invested, 1311
- St. Thomas's Hospital, rebuilding plans, 115
- SALAMAN, M. H. See ROE, F. J. C., 942
- Salicylate compounds, local injection in treatment of osteoarthritis of knee (K. A. Ross, J. H. Mayer, and Margaret M. Shepherd), 1040 (O); 1178 (C)
— poisoning, acute, 118
— acute renal failure in (E. J. M. Campbell and R. E. Maclaurin), 503 (O)
— some effects on muscle metabolism (K. L. Manchester, P. J. Randle, and G. H. Smith), 1028 (O)
- SALK, J. E.: Will poliomyelitis be controlled by killed-virus vaccine?, 1232
- SALMON, L. F. W.: Respiratory infections in the family, 279 (C)
- SALMOND, Margaret. See FULLERTON, Jane M., 932
- Salmonella infections, association with sickle-cell anaemia, 279 (C), 890 (C)
— dangers of imported egg, 570 (A); 828 (C)
- SALT, R. H.: Anaesthetic hazard, 707 (C)
- Salt retention and uraemia in brain injury (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
- "Saluric." See Chlorothiazide
- SAMES, C. P.: Achalasia of the cardia, 892 (C)
- SANDERSON, C. J.: School medical inspections, 706 (C)
- SANDERSON, Dorothy. See BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
- SANDLER, G., and PARISH, P. A.: Treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with oral phenoxymethylpenicillin, 377 (O)
- Sanitation of international airports, 781
- "Santophen." See Pentachlorophenol
- Sarcoidosis, circulating antibodies in (R. Greenwood, H. Smellie, Mollie Barr, and A. C. Cunliffe), 1388 (O); 1403 (A)
- *Der Lungenboeck im Röntgenbild* (K. Wurm, H. Reindell, and L. Heilmeyer), 1398
- SARGANT, W.: "The Hurt Mind," 517 (C)
- SARNOFF, S.: Development of pulmonary oedema, 999
- SAUNDERS, Joan, and NAPIER, Marjorie: *Spastics in Cheyne Walk*, 1049
- SAUNDERS, L., and FLEMING, R.: *Mathematics and Statistics for Use in Pharmacy, Biology, and Chemistry*, 1399
- SAVAGE, O.: Hormone therapy and rheumatoid arthritis, 1001 (C)
— Measurement in clinical trials, 1056
- SAVILL, Agnes: Recurring cystitis in women, 42 (C)
- SBARIGIA, G.: Aphthous ulceration of mouth, 101 (C)
- Scabies, increased incidence, 338 (C), 459 (C), 579 (C)
- SCADDING, J. G.: Ethics of clinical trials, 1056
— review of *Advances in Tuberculosis Research*, Vol. VIII. B.C.G.: *A Discussion of its Use and Application*, edited by H. Birkhauser and H. Bloch, 1049
- review of *Chronic Bronchitis, Emphysema and Cor Pulmonale*, by C. H. Stuart-Harris and T. Hanley, 986
- review of *Recent Trends in Chronic Bronchitis*, edited by N. C. Oswald, 968
- review of *Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie*. New series, 1 and 2 (Editors: P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf), 1165
- SCARFF, R. W. See GUTHRIE, W. K. C., 403
- Scarlet fever, disinfection after, 1253
— graphs (vital statistics), 170, 231, 290, 409, 656, 839, 951, 1074, 1188, 1361
- Scarlet red dressing, 580 (C)
- SCHADE, R. O. K.: Exfoliative cytology of gastric carcinoma, 743 (O)
- SCHAMROTH, L.: *An Introduction to Electrocardiography*, 508
— See COHEN, S., 1391
- SCHellen, A. M. C. M.: *Artificial Insemination in the Human*, 326
— "Scheriproct" ointment, 1541
- SCHILLING, R. S. F.: Review of *The Practice of Industrial Medicine*, 2nd ed., by T. A. LI. Davies, 933
- Schizophrenia, chronic; clinical trial of acepromazine maleate (Jessie F. Collard and R. Maggs), 1452 (O)
— treatment with carbutamide (I. Frost), 381 (O), (correction, 598)
- SCHLEMMER, A.: Aphthous ulcers, 1239 (C)
- SCHMEIDLER, G. A.: Post-influenza depression, 1006 (C)
- SCHOLEFIELD, Harry, obituary of, 1069
- School health service jubilee, 633 (L)
- Schoolchildren, effectiveness of routine medical examination (J. A. H. Lee), 573; 706 (C), 942 (C), 1178 (C), 1299 (C)
- SCHRÖDER, Edith. See FRANK, H., 877
- SCHRÖDER, J. See FRANK, H., 877
- SCHÜLLER, Arthur, obituary of, 525
- Schultz-Dale test for detection of specific antigen in sera of patients with carcinoma (D. Burrows), 368 (O)
- SCHUURMANS, R.: Aldosterone excretion in pregnancy, 221 (C)
— Hormones and liver disease, 829 (C)
- Science: Publication of scientific news, 287 (P)
- Scleroderma, aetiology, 784
- systemic, with portal hypertension (R. J. Calvert, B. Barling, M. Sopher, and M. Feiwel), 22 (O)
- Sclerosis, disseminated, and overwork, 1432
— association with swayback, 1366
— Russian vaccine, 7 (O); 407 (P), 653 (P); 821 (L), 1129 (P)
— survey, 351
— urinals for patients, 1482 (C)
— vaccine treatment with acute encephalomyelitis virus of man (G. W. A. Dick, Florence McKeown, and D. C. Wilson), 7 (O)
- SCOTLAND:
Advisory Committee on Medical Research; appointments, 1189
Annual Report of the Registrar-General, 1956 (vital statistics), 52
Department of Health: *Organization of Laboratory Services*, 635 (A)
Population in 1957 (vital statistics), 720
— in third quarter 1957 (vital statistics), 114
Registrar-General's preliminary returns for 1957 (vital statistics), 1187
Report of the Department of Health for Scotland, 1957 (vital statistics), 897
Scottish Hospital Endowments Research Trust, 722
- Scotomata, transitory, recurrent, 843
- SCOTT, G. I.: *Traquair's Clinical Perimetry*, 7th ed., 759
- SCOTT, G. W. See WEAVER, J. A., 425
- SCOTT, J. C.: Casualty clearing, 1477 (C)
- SCOTT, Joseph Wilkie, obituary of, 586
- SCOTT, L. T. See REID, H. A., 772
- SCOTT, R. B.: Chemotherapy of malignant disease, 1 (O); 160 (C)
— See HAVARD, C. W. H., 304
- SCOTT, S. N.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 832 (C)
- SCOTT, T. L.: Tetanus immunization, 1176 (C)
- SCOTT, T. S.: Benzidine a carcinogen, 1078
- SCOWEN, E. F.: Oestrogens and breast cancer, 1235 (C)
— See ARCHER, H. E., 175
- SCURR, C. F., and ROBBIE, D. S.: Trials of perphenazine in the prevention of post-operative vomiting, 922 (O)
- Seat belts for the motorist, 41 (C), 584 (C)
- SEDDON, H. J.: Knock-knee in children, 43 (C)
- "Sedumax" tablets, 1176
- SEED, L. See FIELDS, T., 446
- SEGAL, L. J.: Informal admission of mental defectives, 459 (C)
- SELLORS, T. H.: Review of *Atlas of Cardiac Surgery*, prepared by J. A. Rodriguez, 1109
- SELYE, H.: Humoral production of cardiac infarcts, 599 (O)
- SEMON, H. C. G., and WILSON, H. T. H.: *An Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases*, 5th ed., 759
- SEMPLE, John Paterson, obituary of, 947, 1070
- Senna, action of, 218 (C), 281 (C)
— colicky pains due to, 1313
- Sepsis, post-operative, outbreak (E. J. K. Penikett, R. Knox, and J. Liddell), 812 (O)
- Sera: Sensitization to horse sera, 414
- Serum glutamic oxalacetic transaminase in diseases of the liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
- Services. See Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service
- SEWARD, C. W. See LOUDON, I. S. L., 39
- SEWARD, E. H., and BRYCE-SMITH, R.: *Inhalation Analgesia in Childbirth*, 1525
- Sex: Assessment of age, sex, and height from immature human bones (J. A. Imrie and G. M. Wyburn), 128 (O); 344 (C)
— determination by electrophoresis, 93 (A)
— tumour cells, 1292 (A)
— education: *Peter and Caroline* (S. Hegeler), 817
- Sexual abnormalities: Husband's feminine behaviour cruelty (medico-legal note), 1187
— intercourse: Carnal knowledge of mental defective; Crown appeal to Lords dismissed (medico-legal note), 651
— offenders, conditions of probation, 837 (P)
— *Psychology of Sex Offenders* (A. Ellis, R. Brancale, and Ruth Doorbar), 565
— *The Sexual Criminal—A Psychoanalytical Study*, 2nd ed. (J. P. de River), 565
- SHANKS, S. C.: Review of *Positioning in Radiography*, 7th ed., by K. C. Clark, 268
- SHARP, J., PURSER, D. W., and LAWRENCE, J. S.: Cervical spine in rheumatoid arthritis, 98
- SHARPE, D. S., DUTTON, G., and MIRREY, J. R.: Effects of "nydrane" on epilepsy in mental defectives, 1044 (O)
- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P.: Television syncope, 707 (C)
- SHAW, F. H.: Side-effects of morphine, 1419 (C)
— See CHRISTIE, G., 675
— and GERSON, S.: Bemegride and barbiturate overdosage, 1238 (C)
- SHAW, M. T.: Problems of puberty, 774 (C)
- Sheffield: Penicillin and chlorotetracycline in treatment of bronchitis; report from the City General Hospital, 261 (O)
— new teaching hospital, 1251
— University. See Universities, Sheffield
- SHELDON, J. H., honorary freeman of Wolverhampton, 531, 1075
- SHEPHERD, H. R.: Dirty habits, 1236 (C)
- SHEPHERD, Margaret M. See ROSS, K. A., 1040
- SHEPHERD, P. A.: Intestinal moniliasis, 476 (C)
- SHEPPARD, Melvill Digby, obituary of, 404, 527
- SHERLOCK, Sheila. See READ, A. E., 963
- SHERMAN, H. C., and LANFORD, Caroline S.: *Essentials of Nutrition*, 4th ed., 326
- SHERRET, D.: Impact of new methods of treatment in a provincial mental hospital, 994
- SHERWOOD, S. L.: Electroencephalography, 709 (C)
- SHIRLAW, L. M.: Appendicectomy, 463 (C)
— Surfeit of medical papers, 647 (C)
- SHOCK, N. W.: *Classified Bibliography of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, Supplement, 1224
- Shock in myocardial infarction, use of pressor agents (O. Garai and K. S. Smith), 247 (O); 829 (C)
— irreversible, causes, 1536
— severe shock syndrome due to contaminated infusions (T. Gilat, M. Hertz, and G. Altmann), 1104 (O); 1298 (C)
— surgical and allied phenomena, 1536
- Shoe-fitting fluoroscopes, 406 (P); 1404 (A)
— and subsequent malignant disease, 1502
- SHOOTER, R. A., SMITH, M. A., GRIFFITHS, J. D., BROWN, Mary E. A., WILLIAMS, R. E. O., RIPPON, Joan E., and JEVONS, M. Patricia: Spread of staphylococci in a surgical ward, 607 (O); 828 (C), 943 (C)
— See COOK, Josephine, 74
— See CRADOCK-WATSON, J. E., 1091
- SHORE, J. H. See KEAT, E. C. B., 25

- SHORT, C. L., BAUER, W., and REYNOLDS, W. E.: *Rheumatoid Arthritis: A Definition of the Disease and a Clinical Description Based on a Numerical Study of 293 Patients and Controls*, 1048
- SHORT, Coralie R.: Full-term extrauterine pregnancy, 1123 (C)
- SHORT, D. S.: Production of pulmonary hypertension in dogs by anastomosing the brachial to the pulmonary artery, 998
- Pathogenesis of pulmonary hypertension, 1231
- SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 1006 (C)
- See SUTHERLAND, T. W., 734
- SHULMAN, A., and LAYCOCK, Glenda M.: Bemegride analepsis, 871 (O)
- SHUTTLWORTH, A. C.: Chain-store glasses, 1419 (C)
- Sickle cells and salmonellae, 279 (C)
- Sickness surveys, 329 (A)
- SIDDONS, A. H. M.: Oil granuloma of lung, report of three cases, 305 (O)
- SIDI, E., BOURGEOIS-SPINASSE, J., and PLANAT, P.: *Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement*, 268
- SIGNORATO, U. See BALESTRIERI, A., 1542
- SILVER, T.: Television casualties, 642 (C)
- SILVERTON, R. E. See BAKER, F. J., 508
- SIMPSON, D. W.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 1125 (C)
- SIMPSON, Frederic David, obituary of, 714
- SIMPSON, George Freeland Barbour, obituary of, 1008
- SIMPSON, K.: Review of *Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, by J. Glaister and E. Rentoul, 206
- See SMITH, Sir Sydney, 1288
- SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Respiratory diseases, 111
- Common cold, 214
- SIMPSON, S. L.: Obese children, 889 (C)
- SIMPSON, T.: Anoxia in pulmonary emphysema, 645 (C)
- Simpson-Smith Memorial Prize, 1132
- Sims Commonwealth travelling professor, 171, 781, 1013
- SINCLAIR, D.: *An Introduction to Functional Anatomy*, 934
- SINCLAIR, L., and JACOBY, H.: Anoxia in pulmonary emphysema, 1066 (C)
- Singapore, Academy of Physicians and Surgeons, 595
- Institute of Health, 1491
- Sinusitis, coincidental, in upper respiratory diseases; treatment, 645 (C)
- SKIN: see also Dermatitis
- Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases*, 5th ed. (H. C. G. Semon and H. T. H. Wilson), 759
- Bland lotions, 844
- Cleansing agent for minor surgical procedures, 1191
- Disorders in pregnancy, 939 (A)
- Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement* (E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Spinasse, and P. Planat), 268
- Effect of hard water, 413
- Incontinentia pigmenti (Bloch-Sulzberger) (A. P. Roberts), 1106
- Necrosis from L-noradrenaline, 644 (C)
- Skin crease, abnormal, significance of, 1432
- Tumours of sole of foot; distribution (M. Levene), 1519 (O)
- SKOTTOWE, I.: *A Mental Health Handbook*, 877
- SLADE, N. See ADAMS, A. W., 36
- SLATER, E.: The biologist and the fear of death, 885
- SLATTERY, D. See MACKAY-DICK, J., 888
- Sleeping sickness. See Trypanosomiasis
- SMALLPOX:
- Doubtful case (vital statistics), 1130
- In Cheshire (vital statistics), 1073, 1249
- In Liverpool (vital statistics), 779
- Secondary case (vital statistics), 1011
- Vaccination after contact, 475
- *Benjamin Waterhouse and the Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal* (J. B. Blake), 629
- rates, decline in England and Wales, 274 (A)
- SMELLIE, H. See GREENWOOD, R., 1388
- SMELLIE, J. M.: Carbamide in juvenile diabetes, 553 (O)
- SMIRK, F. H., appointed K.B.E., 1471, 1474
- SMITH, A. C.: Artificial respiration in tetanus, 1350
- SMITH, C. S.: *People in Need and Other Essays: A Study of Contemporary Social Needs and of Their Relation to the Welfare State*, 148
- SMITH, F. C. See CAMPS, F. E., 784
- SMITH, G. H. See DUNBAR, J. M., 913
- See MANCHESTER, K. L., 1028
- SMITH, H. W.: Antibiotics in animal husbandry, 1062 (C)
- SMITH, K. S. See GARAI, O., 247
- SMITH, M. A. See SHOOTER, R. A., 607
- SMITH, R. See ROB, C., 1287
- SMITH, R. L.: Faecal occult blood tests without dietary restrictions, 1336 (O)
- SMITH, R. N. C.: Breast-feeding, 581 (C)
- SMITH, Ralph Gillespie, obituary of, 226
- SMITH, Sir Sydney, and SIMPSON, K. (Editors): *Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, 1288
- Smith award, 657
- Smoking. See Tobacco
- SMYTH, C. N.: Effect of valyl-oxytocin on the human subject, 856 (O)
- SNOW, J., centenary of death, 1491
- SOBOTKA, H. See BAKER, H., 978
- Social medicine: Observations on the medical condition of men in the seventh decade (R. G. Brown, T. McKeown, and A. G. W. Whitfield), 555 (O)
- Society of Apothecaries of London: Awards, 1553; diplomas granted, 840
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, appointments, 1363
- Society of Physicians in Wales, 1311
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, annual meeting, 1251
- See also Assurance Medical Society
- British Cardiac Society
- British Red Cross Society
- British Society for Immunology
- Euthanasia Society
- Harveian Society
- Heberden Society
- Medical Art Society
- Medical Society of London
- Merseyside Medical Art Society
- Midland Medical Society
- National Society for Clean Air
- National Society of Non-Smokers
- North of England Obstetrical Society
- North of England Otolaryngological Society
- Royal Society
- Royal Society of Edinburgh
- Royal Society of Health
- Royal Society of Medicine
- West London Medico-Chirurgical Society
- Sociology: *People in Need and Other Essays: A Study of Contemporary Social Needs and of Their Relation to the Welfare State* (C. S. Smith), 148
- Sodium retention and uraemia in brain injury (R. J. S. Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
- "Soframycin." See Framycetin
- SOLLMAHN, T.: *Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 8th ed., 1108
- SOMNER, A. R., HILLIS, B. R., DOUGLAS, A. C., MARKS, B. L., and GRANT, I. W. B.: Value of bronchoscopy in clinical practice, review of 1,109 examinations, 1079 (O); 1239 (C), 1353 (C)
- SOPHER, M. See CALVERT, R. J., 22
- SOPHAN, J.: Weight in relation to pregnancy toxemia, 342 (C)
- Hypertension in stress disorders, 1173
- SORSBY, A.: Review of *Heredo-retinopathia Congenitalis: Monohybrida Recessiva Autosomalis. A Genetical-Statistical Study*, by C. H. Alstrom, 1165
- South Africa: University apartheid, 171
- SOUTHWARD, R.: Common cold; fact or fancy?, 397 (C)
- SOUTHWELL, T. See BLACKLOCK, D. T., 1526
- SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Review of *Atlas of Systematic Human Anatomy. Vol. III. Systema Nervorum—Vasa Sanguinea et Lymphacea*, by G. Wolf-Heidegger, 1341
- Souttar tube, substitute for, 43 (C)
- SOYSA, E.: Neuropsychiatric sequelae of lightning stroke, 461 (C)
- Space travel: *Realities of Space Travel: Selected Papers of the British Interplanetary Society* (Editor: L. J. Carter), 629
- *Space Research and Exploration* (Editor: D. R. Bates), 1465
- SPALDING, J. M. K.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
- SPANG, K.: *Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens: Systematik-Ursache und Klinische Bedeutung Therapie*, 934
- SPARKLING, C. F. I. See COHEN, H., 1353
- "Spastipax ionexten" tablets, 1176
- Specialists. See Consultants and Specialists
- Spectacles: Chain-store glasses, 943 (C), 1066 (C), 1356 (C), 1419 (C)
- Speech disorders: Investigation of children with speech defect, with particular reference to nasality (J. Calnan), 737 (O)
- meprobamate in treatment of stuttering (R. D. H. Maxwell and J. W. Paterson), 873 (O)
- *Stammering and its Treatment* (F. Brook), 629
- *The Voice and its Disorders* (Margaret C. L. Greene), 327
- SPENCER, A. G., appointed to university readership in medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 952
- Spens award; present interpretation, 988 (L)
- Spermatogenesis: Gonadotrophins in azoospermia, 174
- Spermatozoon, human (Lord Rothschild), 301 (O)
- SPICER, G. S. See BRYANT, F. J., 1371
- SPIESMAN, M. G., and MLOW, L.: *Essentials of Clinical Proctology*, 3rd ed., 1526
- Spinal cord: Cervical myelopathy presenting as peripheral neuropathy (E. Clarke), 1282 (O)
- subacute combined degeneration, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
- syringomyelia, cerebrospinal fluid changes in, 619
- tumours, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
- Spine: Ankylosing spondylitis and prostatitis (R. M. Mason, R. S. Murray, J. K. Oates, and A. C. Young), 748 (O)
- low back pain, 513 (A)
- SPIRA, J. J.: *Gastro-duodenal Ulcer: Physio-pathology, Pathogenesis and Treatment*, 817
- Gastro-duodenal ulcer, 1125 (C)
- Spiritual healing: *The Church's Ministry of Healing—Report of the Archbishops' Commission*, 1410; 1404 (A)
- Spleen, absence, effect on antibody formation, 660
- Splenic artery, aneurysm (J. N. Ward-McQuaid), 1448 (O)
- Spondylitis, ankylosing, and prostatitis (R. M. Mason, R. S. Murray, J. K. Oates, and A. C. Young), 748 (O)
- SPRAY, G. H., and WITTS, L. J.: Results of three years' experience with microbiological assay of vitamin B₁₂ in serum, 295 (O)
- SPRUNT, William Rodger, obituary of, 649
- SQUIRE, J. R.: Hypogammaglobulinaemia, 1537
- STACKIOW, W. See BEALE, A. J., 302
- STAINES, F. H.: Respiratory diseases, 111
- "Stalidon"; a therapeutic disaster, 515
- STALKER, Jeannette Maclean, obituary of, 226
- STALLWORTH, J.: Review of *Combined Textbook of Obstetrics and Gynaecology for Students and Practitioners*, 6th ed., edited by D. Baird, 876
- review of *Pelvimetry*, by H. Thoms, 445
- Stammering. See Speech disorders
- STANBURY, S. W. See BLACK, D. A. K., 872
- STANDEN, O. D.: Experimental chemotherapy in helminthic diseases, 639
- See GOODWIN, L. G., 131, 133, 135
- STANDEVEN, A.: Clinical trial of new dressing for varicose ulcers, 146
- STANSFELD, Rex, obituary of, 467
- Staphylococcal infection: Masking and gowning in nurseries for the newborn infant; effect on staphylococcal carriage and infection (J. O. Forfar and A. F. Maccabe), 76 (O); 207 (L)
- spread in surgical ward (R. A. Shooter and others), 607 (O); 828 (C), 943 (C)
- sepsis, post-operative (E. J. K. Penikett, R. Knox, and J. Liddell), 812 (O)
- spinal meningitis (T. C. Studdert), 1457 (O)
- Staphylococci, isolation from respiratory tract, 1204
- penicillin-resistant, in milk, 822 (A); 1062 (C), 1415 (C)
- Staphylococcus aureus*, acquisition by newborn babies in hospital maternity department (Josephine Cook, J. A. Parrish, and R. A. Shooter), 74 (O); 207 (L)
- transmission; further studies (R. Hare and M. Ridley), 69 (O); 207 (L)
- STARER, F., and SUTTON, D.: Aortic thrombosis, 1255 (O); 1416 (C)
- Statistics: Table for ascertaining whether differences between percentages are statistically significant (R. F. Garside), 1459 (O)
- see also Vital statistics
- Stearorrhoea, diagnosis and treatment, 1233
- idiopathic, treatment of, 149 (L)
- Stedman's Medical Dictionary*, 19th ed., 1342
- STEEDE, F. D. F.: Inoculation campaigns and viral hepatitis, 414 (C)
- STEELE, R. See MILLS, A. R., 340
- STEGEN, M. G.: Acute appendicitis, 1482 (C)
- STEIN, J. A. See ZONDEK, H., 546
- STEINBERG, H.: Assessment of drug action, 1057
- STENGEL, E.: Psychopathic personality, 402 (C)
- review of *Imagination and Thinking: A Psychological Analysis*, by P. McKellar, 29
- STENSTROM, K. W.: *Manual of Radiation Therapy*, 1109
- STEPHEN, N.: Epistaxis, 521 (C)
- Stephenson Minuteman Resuscitator, 42 (C), 215 (C), 401 (C), 521 (C)
- Stereotactic operation, 783
- Sterility. See Fertility and infertility
- Sterilization: Graft sterilization; bacteriological and histological study of relative merits of ethylene oxide and β -propiolactone as tissue sterilizing agents, with special reference to arterial grafts (T. W. Sutherland, G. M. Williamson, K. Zinnemann, and H. S. Shucksmith), 734 (O); 942 (C)
- hot-air, 236; 476 (C)
- influence of initial vacuum on steam sterilization of dressings (R. Knox and E. J. K. Penikett), 680 (O)
- syringe services, 93 (A); 344 (C)
- STERN, Ruby Olive, obituary of, 777
- Steroid reference collection, 115
- therapy and surgical procedures, 1536
- combined with phenylbutazone in rheumatoid arthritis, 476
- Steroids and pancreatitis, 333 (A); 771 (C)
- Group for Research on the Chemical Pathology of Steroids, 1013
- in treatment of asthma, 1166 (L); 1299 (C)
- radioactive, for research, 1363
- Stethoscope, improved chest-piece (W. W. Mushin), 455
- misnamed, 584 (C)
- STEVENS, D.: Acute otitis media, 518 (C)
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 606
- STEVENSON, D. P., elected secretary, British Medical Association, 1171 (A)
- STEWART, Alice, WEBB, Josephine, and HEWITT, D.: A survey of childhood malignancies, 1495 (O)
- STEWART, C. J.: Mass radiography, 827 (C), 1001 (C)
- STEWART, G. T. See BRIMBLECOMBE, F. S. W., 119
- STEWART, P. D. See BELL, D. W., 740
- Stiff-man syndrome in woman (R. Asher), 265 (O); 395 (C), 645 (C), 712 (C)
- preliminary report of case (T. M. L. Price and E. N. Allott), 682 (O); 1004 (C)

- Stillbirths: National inquiry into perinatal mortality, 512 (A)
- STITT-DIBDEN, W. G.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 516 (C)
- STODDART, J. C.: Heat hyperpyrexia following a Turkish bath, 443
- STOKER, M. G. P., elected to chair of virology, Glasgow University, 1013
- STOKES, J. B., and FITNEY, W. R.: Pernicious anaemia treated orally with "bifactor"; refractoriness to potent animal intrinsic factor, 322 (O); 644 (C), 1302 (C)
- STOMACH:**
- Carcinoma, case, 1354 (C)
- clinical aspects of diagnosis, based upon study of 146 cases (J. Gilmour), 745 (O)
- exfoliative cytology (R. O. K. Schade), 743 (O)
- Gastrorectomy specimens wanted, 344 (C)
- Surgery: acute distension of afferent loop after Polya gastroctomy (P. C. Watson), 1334 (O)
- Tubeless gastric analysis (M. A. Denborough, F. P. Retief, and L. J. Witts), 1213 (O)
- Stomatitis, angular, 294 (C)
- STONEHAM, Frederick James Russell, obituary of, 524
- STONES, Gordon Fowler, obituary of, 227
- STOREY, W.: Sickle cells and salmonellae, 890 (C)
- Stosstherapy in acute respiratory infection in children (M. C. Joseph), 487 (O)
- STOTT, Sir Arnold Walmsley, obituary of, 1546
- STRADLING, P.: See GILLILAND, I. C., 87
- STRANACK, Fay. See BURSTON, J., 1277
- Strangulation, unusual case, 401 (C)
- Streptococci, haemolytic, isolation from respiratory tract, 1203
- Streptomycin and visual disturbance, 236 (C)
- dermatitis in nurses (H. T. H. Wilson), 1378 (O)
- resistance to, 90
- sensitivity of strains of gonococci to (J. E. Craddock-Watson, R. A. Shooter, and C. S. Nicol), 1091 (O)
- Stress disorders: conference, 1173; 1483 (C)
- Stridor, laryngeal, in rheumatoid arthritis (C. S. Darke, L. Wolman, and A. Young), 1277 (O)
- Strokes, management of (F. A. Elliott), 792 (O); 1355 (C)
- Strontium: see also Radiation
- and bone cancer, 719 (P)
- in diet (F. J. Bryant, A. C. Chamberlain, G. S. Spicer, and M. S. W. Webb), 1371 (O); 1400 (L)
- report on strontium-90 in children's bones, 950 (P)
- STUART, J. R.: See HEMPHILL, R. E., 1317
- STUART-HARRIS, C. H., and HANLEY, T.: *Chronic Bronchitis, Emphysema and Cor Pulmonale*, 986
- STUDDERT, T. C.: Staphylococcal spinal meningitis, 1457 (O)
- Students: *Student Mental Health: An Annotated Bibliography 1936-1955*, 1049
- STUNGO, E., charged with counselling procurement of abortion, 1009, 1128; found "not guilty," 1242
- Stuttering. See Speech disorders
- "Suavitil." See Benactyzine
- Subarachnoid haemorrhage, medical management (J. M. Holmes), 788 (O); 1355 (C)
- Subscriptions to professional societies, income-tax relief, 1184
- Suckling, mechanism, 1055 (A)
- SUICIDE:**
- As a crime, 579 (C), 593 (medico-legal note), 1240 (C)
- Attributed to television programme, 899
- Rate, 1535
- Removal of evidence by doctor (medico-legal note), 168
- Suicide and attempted suicide, legal aspects, 405 (P), 653 (P), 719 (P), 1307 (P)
- report by Joint Committee of British Medical Association and Magistrates Association, 1233; 1225 (L)
- Sulphamerazine crystalluria, 1419 (C)
- Sulphamethoxypyridazine, therapeutic value, 1413, 1431
- Sulphathiazole, sensitivity of strains of gonococci to (J. E. Craddock-Watson, R. A. Shooter, and C. S. Nicol), 1091 (O)
- Sulphonamides, effects on hair, 1494
- long acting, 1004 (C)
- SUMMERS, F. H.: See JAYES, P. H., 580
- Sunburn, susceptibility to, 1134
- Suprarenals. See Adrenals
- Surgeon dismissed; request for reinstatement, 654 (P)
- SURGERY:**
- Anticoagulants, oral, and surgical haemorrhage, 659
- Sir George Buckston Browne (Jessie Dobson and Sir Cecil Wakeley), 508
- Cancer cells, contamination of operation wounds with, 940 (A); 1238 (C)
- Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble (Editors: L. Cox, R. S. Lawson, and T. E. Lowe), 566
- Current Surgical Management: *A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems* (Editors: J. H. Mulholland, E. H. Ellison, and S. R. Friesen), 148
- From operating table to bed, 581 (C), 891 (C)
- Introduction to Chest Surgery (G. Flavell), 816
- Iron metabolism after operation, 154 (A)
- SURGERY (continued):**
- Myocardial and cerebral infarctions as post-operative complications (K. D. J. Vowles and J. M. Howard), 1096 (O)
- Operative Surgery. Vol. 4, parts VI-XIII (Editors: C. Rob and R. Smith), 1287
- Plastic: maintenance of posture by hypnotic suggestion in patient undergoing plastic surgery (D. Kelsey and J. N. Barron), 756 (O); 1122 (C)
- Plastic Arterial Grafts (W. S. Edwards), 327
- Post-operative position of patient, 215 (C), (correction, 294), 339 (C), 711 (C), 830 (C), 945 (C), 1181 (C)
- sepsis outbreak (E. J. K. Penikett, R. Knox, and J. Liddell), 812 (O)
- Pulmonary Complications of Abdominal Surgery (A. R. Anscombe), 1164
- Scope in management of deafness (I. B. Thorburn), 200 (O); 521 (C)
- Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: *A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners* (M. White and W. M. Dennison), 1398
- Surgery: *Principles and Practice* (J. G. Allen, H. N. Harkins, C. A. Moyer, and J. E. Rhoads), 1049
- Trials of perphenazine in prevention of post-operative vomiting (C. F. Scurr and D. S. Robbie), 922 (O)
- SUTHERLAND, T. W., WILLIAMSON, G. M., ZINNE-MANN, K., and SHUCKSMITH, H. S.: Graft sterilization; bacteriological and histological study of relative merits of ethylene oxide and β -propiolactone as tissue sterilizing agents, with special reference to arterial grafts, 734 (O); 942 (C)
- SUTTON, D.: See STARER, F., 1255
- Suxamethonium and oxytocin, interaction of, 1416 (C)
- Swab left in patient; surgeon's legal duty (medico-legal note), 1425
- SWANSON, George Carson, obituary of, 523, 778
- Swayback, association with disseminated sclerosis, 1366
- Sweating, gustatory, and pilomotion (A. Herxheimer), 688 (O)
- Swine Prize for medical jurisprudence, 473
- SWYER, G. I. M.: Review of *The Human Sum*, edited by C. H. Rolph, 386
- SYLVESTER, P. E.: Weights of newborn infants: seventeenth and eighteenth centuries compared with the mid-twentieth century, 1349
- SYMMONS, C. P.: Familial incidence of Addison's disease, 100 (C)
- Sympathectomy, accidental, gustatory sweating and pilomotion due to (A. Herxheimer), 688 (O)
- Syphilis, congenital, relation to inherited syphilis, 902
- Non-venereal Syphilis: *A Sociological and Medical Study of Bejel* (E. L. Hudson), 1341, (correction, 1432)
- see also Venereal diseases
- Syringe sterilization: *The Planning and Organization of Central Syringe Services*, 93 (A); 344 (C)
- Syringomyelia, cerebrospinal fluid changes, 619
- SZUR, L.: See WALTER, L. H., 859
- T**
- Tachycardia, paroxysmal, and diuresis, 294
- TAIT, A. C.: See TODRICK, A., 496
- Talc inhalation as cause of pericardial calcification, 1471 (A)
- TALLERMAN, K. H.: Intraperitoneal blood transfusion, 338 (C)
- TALLMAN, B.: See COUTTS, W. E., 159
- "Tampovagan N.", 1352
- TAN BOCK YAM. See WELLS, R., 220
- Tapeworms, expulsion; value of piperazine and male fern (L. G. Goodwin and O. D. Standen), 133 (O); 775 (C)
- TAPSFIELD, J. S.: Conscientious objection to transfusion, 1298 (C)
- Tar products, hazards to road-layers, 293
- TASKER, J. R.: Medical jargon, 1356 (C)
- Taste: Gustatory sweating and pilomotion (A. Herxheimer), 688 (O)
- Tattooing in the service of surgery (N. C. Lake), 1084 (O); 1237 (C), 1545 (C)
- TAYLOR, A. C.: "Diminished responsibility" manslaughter, 1063 (C)
- TAYLOR, A. G. C.: Carcinoma of the breast, 459 (C)
- TAYLOR, G. W., KINMONTH, J. B., and DANGERFIELD, W. G.: Protein content of oedema fluid in lymphoedema, 1159 (O); 1301 (C)
- TAYLOR, L., and KNOWLEDEN, J.: *Principles of Epidemiology*, 1464
- TAYLOR, K. B.: Gastroctomy specimens wanted, 344 (C)
- TAYLOR, R. C.: See BLAIR, D. W., 1521
- TAYLOR, S.: Review of *Current Surgical Management: A Book of Alternative Viewpoints on Controversial Surgical Problems*, edited by J. H. Mulholland, E. H. Ellison, and S. R. Friesen, 148
- See FRASER, R., 103
- Teeth: *Color Atlas of Oral Pathology*, 934
- infected facial cysts and sinuses of dental origin (D. C. Bodenham and W. Bakewell), 323
- Regulation of Dental Practice, 934
- TEGNER, W.: Rheumatology as a whole-time specialty, 1182 (C)
- TELEVISION:**
- Collapse during viewing, due to faulty posture, 1352 (C)
- Hospital programme casualties, 577 (C), 642 (C), 707 (C), 770 (C)
- "The Hurt Mind," 517 (C)
- Programme on hospitals, 388 (L), 449 (L); 456 (C), 510 (L), 516 (C), 569 (L), 577 (C), 592 (P), 641 (C), 653 (P), 708 (C), 769 (C), 832 (C), 893 (C), 1125 (C)
- suicide after viewing, 899
- Violence on the screen, 779 (P)
- TELLING, J. P.: Industrial dermatitis, 712 (C)
- Temper, violent, value of benactyzine in (P. W. Nathan), 926 (O)
- TEMPLE, L. J.: See CAMERON, J. K., 1301
- Terminology. See Nomenclature
- "Tessalon," 1297
- Testicles, retracted, 55
- torsion, treatment; report of bilateral case (A. W. Adams and N. Slade), 36, 710
- tumours following Asian influenza, 159 (C)
- undescended; management (J. Brunet, R. R. de Mowbray, and P. M. F. Bishop), 1367 (O); 1541 (C)
- Testosterone in corticotherapy, 1134
- Tetanus immunization and subsequent injury, 1176 (C), 1299 (C)
- in Nigeria; review of 100 cases treated in Ibadan (D. D. Johnstone), 12 (O); 460 (C), 772 (C), 1004 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
- neonatal, in Nigeria (A. B. Tompkins), 1382 (O)
- prevention and management, 1350
- severe, management; use of chlorpromazine in two patients (R. S. Packard, T. B. Cartmill, and J. G. Henry), 16 (O); 772 (C), 1176 (C), 1300 (C), 1354 (C)
- Tetracyclines: *The Clinical Application of Antibiotics Vol. III. Chloramphenicol and the Tetracyclines* (Lady M. E. Florey), 1464
- penicillin antagonism to, 901
- Thalassaemia minor in an Englishwoman (C. W. H. Havard, H. Lehmann, and R. B. Scott), 304 (O)
- Therapeutics: *Chemotherapy and the Central Nervous System* (H. McLwain), 1224
- Experimental investigation of relationship between method of treatment and subsequent immunity (M. C. Joseph), 1444 (O)
- *Manual of Pharmacology and Its Applications to Therapeutics and Toxicology*, 8th ed. (T. Sollmann), 1108
- *Medical Treatment* (K. MacLean), 759
- Thiopentone, intra-arterial, sequelae, 1123 (C)
- sensitivity, and dystrophia myotonica (A. B. Lodge), 1043 (O)
- THOMAS, Constance P. F.: Hypoglycaemia and the mind, 643 (C)
- THOMAS, David, obituary of, 466
- THOMAS, E. W. P.: Industrial dermatitis, 712 (C)
- THOMPSON, Agnes: Dirty habits, 1303 (C)
- THOMPSON, B. A.: Antenatal blood-grouping, 1064 (C)
- THOMPSON, John Andrew Douglas, obituary of, 1549
- THOMPSON, M. K.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 578 (C)
- THOMPSON, P. W.: See MUSHIN, W. W., 1376
- THOMPSON, R.: Psychopathic personality, 402 (C)
- Problems of puberty, 1064 (C)
- Mental illness and childbirth, 1237 (C)
- THOMPSON, R. H. S., and KING, E. J. (Editors): *Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease*, 326
- THOMS, H.: *Pelvimetry*, 445
- THOMSON, A. M.: See HYTEN, F. E., 310
- THOMSON, A. P.: Review of *Chronic Illness in the United States. Vol. 1. Prevention of Chronic Illness*, by the Commission on Chronic Illness, 507
- THOMSON, Eric Alexander, obituary of, 224, (correction, 286)
- THOMSON, S.: Some aspects of industrial dermatitis, 1135 (O); 1481 (C)
- THOMSON, T. J.: Clinical studies on the action of bemegride in barbiturate overdosage, 976 (O); 1238 (C)
- THOMSON, W. B., and HUGH-JONES, P.: Forced expiratory volume as a test for successful treatment of asthma, 1093 (O)
- Thoracoplasty for pulmonary tuberculosis, 1169 (A)
- Thorax. See Chest
- THORBURN, I. B.: Scope of surgery in management of deafness, 200 (O); 521 (C)
- Thrombocytopenia, fatal, during acetazolamide therapy, 1122 (C)
- Thrombocytopenic purpura, haemolytic anaemia following (J. N. Harris-Jones, D. M. McLellan, and G. Owen), 624 (O)
- Thrombosis, aortic (F. Starer and D. Sutton), 1255 (O); 1416 (C)
- coronary, incidence among diabetics, 173
- value of magnesium sulphate in treatment, 353
- Thumb-sucking, 647 (C), 945 (C)
- THURSBY-PELHAM, D. C., and KENNEDY, M. C. S.: Prednisolone compared with cortisone in treatment of children with chronic asthma, 243 (O)
- THURSTON, G.: Felonious suicide, 1354 (C)
- Thymus: Myasthenia gravis occurring in association with malignant thymic tumour (P. Ellman and D. C. Hodgson), 626

THYROID:

- Antithyroid activity of n-phthalyl glutamic acid imide (K 17) (J. McC. Murdoch and G. D. Campbell), 84 (O)
 Auto-immunity and the thyroid, 936 (L)
 Cancer after x-irradiation of thymus in infancy, 1469 (A)
Endemic Goitre, 969
 Hashimoto's thyroiditis, 1538
 Hypothyroidism from hexyl resorcinol, 784
 Lymphadenoid goitre (Hashimoto's disease); clinico-pathological study (R. L. B. Beare), 480 (O); 889 (C)
 Reserpine in thyrotoxicosis, 450 (A); 1181 (C)
 "Thyrogenic" infantilism displaying unusual pattern of thyroid function (H. Zondek and others), 546 (O); 567 (L)
 Thyroid Association to be formed, 103 (C)
 Thyroid treatment for otosclerosis, 534

- Thyroxine, role in pathogenesis of fatty liver, 57
 TIBBITTS, C. See DONAHUE, Wilma, 933
 TILLYARD, Frederick Edward, obituary of, 1423
 Tin poisoning: "Stalinon"; a therapeutic disaster, 515
 Tinea pedis, prophylaxis, 475
 TIZARD, J. P. M. See HOLZEL, A., 1224

TOBACCO:

- Benzpyrene in cigarette smoke, methods of reduction, 1514
 Research on radioactivity, 654 (P)
 Smoking and the common cold, 521 (C), 776 (C)
 — and lung cancer: publicity campaign, 1130 (P)
 — anti-smoking campaign, 1483 (C)
 — collection of statistics, 327
 — current habits in 1957; based on mass radiography surveys in the Midlands (K. W. Cross and others), 862 (O)
 — experimental links with lung cancer, 1050 (L)
 — giving up smoking: value of lobeline, 101 (C)
 — National Society of Non-Smokers, 595
 — relation to lung cancer, 348 (P)
 — town-dwelling, and cancer, 33 (A)
 Tobacco fumes and prohibition notices, 833 (C)

- TOBIN, J. O'H. See FERGUSON, Jean, 144
 TODDUNTER, J. R. A.: Artificial insemination, 399 (C)
 TODRICK, A., DICK, M., and TAIT, A. C.: Effect of reserpine in therapeutic dosage on excretion of 5-hydroxyindole-acetic acid, 496 (O)
 Tolbutamide a sulphonamide, 1303 (C), 1419 (C)
 — role of insulin in acute hypoglycaemic action (J. A. Weaver, T. E. Prout, G. W. Scott, and S. P. Asper), 425 (O)
 TOMPKINS, A. B.: Neonatal tetanus, in Nigeria, 1382 (O)
 TOMPKINS, V. H.: Flying stress, 1174
 TONKIN, R. D. See JEPSON, E. M., 1025
 TOOHEY, M.: Anticoagulants in myocardial infarction, 252 (O)
 Tooth. See Teeth
 TOWNSEND, E.: Medical war crimes, 1237 (C)

TOXICOLOGY:

- "Dieldrin" poisoning in man; report of 20 cases observed in Bombay State (T. B. Patel and V. N. Rao), 919 (O); 935 (L)
 Ergot poisoning causing death in pregnancy (M. G. Bridger and K. S. Rodan), 28
 Lead-poisoning; chronic nephritis due to ingestion of lead-contaminated flour (V. Danilović), 27 (O)
Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (J. Glaister and E. Rentoul), 206
 Salicylate poisoning, acute, 118
 "Stalinon": a therapeutic disaster, 515
 Zinc poisoning from water pipes, 582 (C)

Toxoplasmosis, ocular, 1058

- Trachoma, aetiology, 1529 (L)
 Tranquillizers, effects on anaesthetics, 1435
 — test for, 938 (A)
 — the trade in tranquillity (D. R. Laurence and D. A. Pond), 700
Transactions of the Medical Society of London, 1956-7, 1109
 Transaminase, serum glutamic oxalacetic, in diseases of the liver and biliary tract (S. Madsen, N. U. Bang, and K. Iversen), 543 (O); 568 (L)
 Traquair, H. M.: *Clinical Perimetry*, 7th ed. (G. I. Scott), 759
 Trench-foot in peacetime England (R. C. King, J. A. Parrish, and A. Allibone), 1099 (O); 1300 (C)
 Tretamine in Hodgkin's disease and leukaemia, 4
 TREVELYAN-JONES, James, obituary of, 588
 Triamcinolone, composition and indications for use, 1234
 Tribunals and Inquiries Bill, 1070 (P)
 TRIMBLE, G. X.: Aural deformity and renal agenesis, 773 (C)
 — Gall-bladder rupture during steroid therapy, 829 (C)
 TROENSEGAARD-HANSEN, E.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 39 (C)
 — and RAMSEY, N. W.: Radio-isotope test of blood flow, 1006 (C)
 "Trophonium" and the cholinesterases, 708 (C)
 Tropical medicine: International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 292
 — pre-appointment tours by consultants, 1249 (P)

Tropical medicine: *The Sick African: A Clinical Study*, 3rd ed. (M. Gelfand), 816

- TRUELOVE, S. C.: Rectal drug absorption, 1254 (C)
 — and MORRIS-OWEN, R. M.: Treatment of aphthous ulceration of the mouth, 603 (O); 892 (C), 1004 (C), 1125 (C), 1239 (C)
 — See MORRIS-OWEN, R. M., 969
 TRUEMAN, Raymond Shaw, obituary of, 524
 TRUMBLE, H.: *Collected Papers of Hugh Trumble*, edited by L. Cox, R. S. Lawson, and T. E. Lowe, 566
 Trypanosomiasis: symposium in Edinburgh, 1295
 Tuberculin, B.C.G., 823 (A)
 — sensitivity in Kuwaiti schools (O. Alf), 870 (O)

TUBERCULOSIS:

- Advances in Tuberculosis Research*. Vol. VIII. B.C.G.: *A Discussion of its Use and Application* (H. Birkhauser and H. Bloch), 1049
 Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 1067 (C)
 And hypogammaglobulinaemia, implications of their association, and other observations (R. Parkes), 973 (O)
 And public health, 87
At Doctor Mac's: A Documentary Entertainment (P. Quince), 1109
 B.C.G., freeze-dried, 698 (A); 722
 — results of laboratory tests and of trials among schoolchildren in Middlesex; preliminary report to Medical Research Council by Committee on Standardization of Freeze-dried B.C.G. Vaccine, 79 (O)
 — tuberculin, 823 (A)
 — vaccination, serum protein changes following (I. C. Gilliland, P. Stradling, and E. M. Abdel-Wahab), 87 (O)
 — ulceration after, 1481 (C)
 Bovine, eradication of, 949 (P)
Collection and Sterilization of Tuberculous Sputum in Hospital and at Home, 411
 Deaths (vital statistics), 950
 Dispensary, 339 (C), 402 (C), 519 (C), 646 (C), 1005 (C), 1182 (C)
 In dairy workers, 1542 (C)
 In immigrants, 635 (A); 941 (C)
 Incidence in Irish immigrants, 837 (P)
Mycobacterium tuberculosis, primary drug resistance in, 90 (L)
 N.A.P.T. Canadian Scholarship, 1189
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, remote prognosis (I. Hyde), 1524
 Pleural effusion, tuberculous, primary, aspiration in treatment (S. E. Large and R. K. Levick), 1512 (O)
 Pulmonary: hospital treatment; follow-up study of patients admitted to Edinburgh hospitals in 1953 (J. D. Ross, N. W. Horne, I. W. B. Grant, and J. W. Crofton), 237 (O)
 — in radiologist; hazards of continued work, 117
 — primary: chemotherapy in, 887 (C), 1301 (C)
 — value of bronchoscopy, 1082
 Radiography, mass, campaign in Edinburgh, 595, 781
 Respiratory inadequacy after thoracic surgery in tuberculous patients (A. H. B. Masson and J. D. Robertson), 1516 (O)
 Rheumatism, tuberculous, case (P. Mestitz), 383; 774 (C)
 Risks of infection in laboratories, 333 (A)
Techniques et Thérapeutiques en Pneumologie. New series, 1 and 2 (Editors: P. Bourgeois and J. Turiaf), 1165
 Treatment, corticosteroids, 597
 — thoracoplasty, 1169 (A)
 Tuberculin sensitivity in Kuwaiti schools (O. Alf), 870 (O)
 Tuberculous pleural effusion, 888 (C), 1120 (C), 1302 (C)
 Vulva (J. Crossley and O. A. N. Husain), 1286

- TUDHOPE, G. R., COHEN, H., and MEIKLE, R. W.: Alopecia following treatment with dextran sulphate and other anticoagulant drugs, 1034 (O)
 TUDOR, R. W. See SAGE, R. H., 1160
 Tumour cells, sexing of, 1292 (A)
 Tumours of foot; distribution of skin tumours of sole (M. Levene), 1519 (O)
 — *Roentgen Diagnosis of Abdominal Tumors in Childhood* (C. M. Nice, A. R. Margulis, and L. G. Rigler), 1048
 — survey of childhood malignancies (Alice Stewart, Josefine Webb, and D. Hewitt), 1495 (O)
 TUNBRIDGE, R. E.: *Connective Tissue. A Symposium Organized by the Council for International Organizations of Medical Sciences*. Edited, under the direction of R. E. Tunbridge, by Madeline Keech, J. F. Delafresnaye, and G. C. Wood, 1164
 TUPMAN, G. S.: McMurray's osteotomy in osteoarthritis, 831 (C)
 TURIAF, J. See BOURGEOIS, P., 1165
 TURNER, C. E. H.: Psychopathic personality, 710 (C)
 TURNER, J. C.: Five years of general practice, 711 (C)
 TURNER, J. W. A.: Review of *Modern Therapy in Neurology*, edited by F. M. Forster, 386
 TURNER, R. L. See WILKINSON, J. F., 341
 TURNER, R. W. D. See KITCHIN, A. H., 1302
 TURNER, Winifred L.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 642 (C)
 TWEDDIE, D. R.: Angular stomatitis, 294 (C)
 TYLECOTE, F. E., elected fellow, Royal Society of Health, 899

U

- UCKO, H.: "Nomen proprium," 40 (C)
 Ulcers, aphthous, of mouth. See Mouth.
 — gravitational, unusual site for; observations on case of deep-vein thrombosis (J. A. Williams), 1284 (O)
 — ischaemic, of heel, pad for prevention (A. Poteliakhoff), 278
 — of leg, treatment, 43 (C), 221 (C), 399 (C)
 — peptic. See Peptic ulcer
 — varicose. See Varicose ulcers
 Ulner nerve paresis, spontaneous, 218 (C)
 Umbilical cord around the neck, foetal asphyxia associated with (H. E. Reiss), 1394 (O)
 UNGER-HAMILTON, W.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 281 (C)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

- Chronic Illness in the United States*. Vol. I. *Prevention of Chronic Illness* (Commission on Chronic Illness), 507
 Lecture fees for British speakers, 1303 (C)
 Public Health Service fellowships, 53
 Secretary of Health, 1189
The Specialties in General Practice, 2nd ed. (Editors: R. L. Cecil, and H. F. Conn), 29

UNIVERSITIES:

- Aberdeen: E. M. Backett appointed to chair of public health and social medicine, 232
 Degrees conferred, 288
 Adelaide: R. P. Jepson appointed to chair of surgery, 232
 Aix-Marseille: Honorary degree awarded, 1311
 Belfast: Queen's University: Appointments, 841
 Birmingham: Appointments, 171, 230, 723, 1427
 Degrees conferred, 1427
 Honorary degrees, 1132, 1189
 D. V. Hubble appointed to chair of paediatrics and child health, 1429
 Bristol: Appointments and resignations, 53, 781, 840, 1411, 1489
 Examination results, 289
 Cambridge: Lord Adrian re-elected Vice-Chancellor, 1429
 Appointments, 53, 229, 720, 841, 1489
 Degrees conferred, 229, 288, 720, 840, 1186, 1308, 1426, 1489
 Examination results, 288, 840
 Gonville and Caius College, quatercentenary (F. N. L. Poynter) (Nova et Vetera), 703
 Prizes, 288
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 1294 (A)
 Dublin: School of Physic, Trinity College: Degrees conferred, 288
 Diplomas awarded, 1248, 1489
 Examination results, 654
 Trinity College, elections, 1429
 Durham: Sir David Campbell to receive honorary D.C.L., 953
 Degrees conferred, 288
 J. K. Russell appointed to chair of midwifery and gynaecology, 1491
 Edinburgh: Appointments, 1491
 J. Boyes appointed to chair of dental surgery, 1491
 F. A. E. Crew to receive hon. LL.D., 723
 Sir Stanley Davidson, retirement, 291
 Degrees conferred, 229
 Diplomas conferred, 229
 J. I. P. James appointed to chair of orthopaedic surgery, 53
 W. L. M. Perry appointed to chair of materia medica, 291
 Glasgow: Degrees conferred, 720, 1308
 Honorary degrees conferred, 1076
 M. G. P. Stoker elected to chair of virology, 1013
 Leeds: Appointments, 53, 595, 1048
 Degrees awarded, 840, 1309
 Examination results, 289
 Leicester: Lord Adrian installed as Chancellor, 1553
 Liverpool: Appointments, 473, 1364
 Honorary degrees, 1252, 1492
 School of Medicine; new building opened, 1172
 London: Appointments, 229, 288, 411, 473, 840, 1248, 1311
 W. Blackwood appointed to chair of neuro-pathology, Institute of Neurology, 1553
 J. N. Cumings appointed to chair of chemical pathology, Institute of Neurology, 1553
 Degrees awarded, 288, 720, 840, 1309
 Diplomas granted, 230, 1489
 Examination results, 229, 720, 1426
 C. F. Harris elected Vice-Chancellor, 841
 Honorary degrees, 1311
 Middlesex Hospital Medical School, new building, 1251
 N. F. Morris appointed to chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, 1553
 Studentships, 229
 Teachers recognized, 288, 654, 840, 1248
 A. W. Wilkinson appointed to university chair of paediatric surgery, at Institute of Child Health, 952
 Manchester: Diplomas awarded, 840
 Examination results, 230

UNIVERSITIES (continued):

- Oxford: Appointments, 288, 720, 1186, 1426, 1553
Degrees conferred, 288, 720, 1489
Prizes and scholarships, 288
St. Andrews: R. E. Coupland appointed to Cox
Chair of Anatomy, 1553
Degrees conferred, 720
Sheffield: Appointments and resignations, 531,
840, 841, 1309, 1311, 1489
Psychiatry clinic opened, 1251
Wales: Degrees conferred, 288
Western Australia: Perth School of Medicine
opened, 1251
Würzburg: Die Würzburger Medizinische Univer-
sitäts-Poliklinik, 1807-1957 (H. Franke, J.
Schröder, and Edith Schröder), 877
University College Hospital, Kathleen Ferrier
Memorial Extension, 1075, (correction, 1192)
UPJOHN, W. G. D., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A);
97
Upjohn travelling fellowships, 1132
Uraemia and salt retention in brain injury (R. J. S.
Metz and W. Cooper), 435 (O); 1236 (C)
— "burr" cell in, 390 (A)

URINE:

- Aetiology of primary hyperoxaluria (H. E. Archer,
A. E. Dormer, E. F. Scowen, and R. W. E.
Watts), 175 (O)
Albuminuria and bacilluria, 901
Peroxidase in urine; determination; simple
method for routine examination of urine for
erythrocytes and leucocytes (K. A. J. Järvinen),
379 (O); 774 (C)
Proteinuria, bedside test, 399 (C)

U.S.S.R.:

- Anglo-Soviet cultural and scientific relations,
837 (P)
Express Contents of Soviet Journals, 1013
Russian scientific papers, translations, 949 (P)
Visit by American women doctors, 689
Visit of Russian surgeons, 595
USMAR, G. R.: Delivery of the placenta, 1123 (C)
Uterus: Carcinoma; clinical applications of vaginal
smears (Freda Osmond-Clarke and Moira
Murray), 307 (O)
— cervix, carcinoma, diagnosis, 696 (L)
— treatment of erosion, 161 (C)

V

- Vaccination. See Poliomyelitis; Smallpox; etc.
Vaccines, oral, value, 1191
— storage, 343 (C)
— and duration of potency, 353
Vagina: Vesico-vaginal fistula, 1110 (L); 1235 (C)
Vaginal discharge, 1039
Vagotomy and gastro-enterostomy, long-term results
in chronic duodenal ulceration; comparison
with gastrectomy (H. Burge and E. J. Pick),
613 (O); 631 (L); 827 (C), 1234 (C)
— method of testing for complete nerve section
(H. Burge and J. R. Vane), 615 (O); 631 (L);
827 (C), 1234 (C)
Vagus nerve, effect of stimulation, 1015
Valvotomy in mitral stenosis complicated by preg-
nancy (J. B. Das and J. T. Chesterman), 142 (O);
403 (C)
Valyl-oxytocin, effect on human subject (C. N.
Smyth), 856 (O)
VAN DER BRACHT, A. A.: Carpal tunnel syndrome,
1180 (C)
VAN UFFORD, W. J. Q. (Editor): *Therapy of Bron-
chial Asthma. Proceedings of the International
Round Table Friendship Meeting of Allergologists
held at Utrecht, Holland, in 1955*, 507
"Vandid," 1176
VANE, J. R. See BURGE, H., 615
Varicella. See Chicken-pox
Varicose ulcers: Clinical trial of new dressings
(A. Standeven), 146
— veins, ethanolamine oleate as sclerosant in injec-
tion treatment, 1481 (C)
— injection; treatment of skin staining, 1313
— London Varicose Clinic, 1252
— operative treatment, 294
— venous drainage of anterior tibio-fibular
compartment (N. A. Green, J. D. Griffiths, and
G. A. D. Lavy), 1209 (O)
VAUTIER, Charles Keith John, obituary of, 1182
VEEDER, B. S. (Editor): *Pediatric Profiles*, 1224
Veins, varicose. See Varicose veins
VELLA, F.: Haemoglobin K in Singapore, 755 (O)
— WELLS, R. H. C., AGER, J. A. M., and LEHMANN,
H.: Δ haemoglobinopathy involving haemo-
globin H and a new (O) haemoglobin, 752 (O)
Venereal diseases, incidence (vital statistics), 350
— see also Gonorrhoea; Syphilis
Venereology technicians, register of, 723
Venoms: *South African Snake Venoms and Anti-
venoms* (P. A. Christensen), 1465
Ventilation in schools, 1016
VERNEY, R. E. (Editor): *The Student Life: The
Philosophy of Sir William Osler*, 1108
Vesico-vaginal fistula, 1110 (L); 1235 (C)
VICK, R. M.: Progress in cancer registration; survey
of the further development of a cancer records
bureau from 1954 to 1956, 1406
VICKERS, A. A.: Serial cholecystography, 888 (C)

- VICKERS, H. R.: Treatment of chilblains, 162 (C)
— Dermatitis in the steel industry in Sheffield,
199 (O); 396 (C), 712 (C), 831 (C), 1004 (C)
VINCENZI, J.: Early separation of handicapped
children from parents, 341 (C)
VINING, C. W.: Breast-feeding, 457 (C)
VINOKOUROFF, C., appointed director, World Health
Organization division of therapeutic substances,
473
Vinyl ether, safety of (C. J. M. Dawkins), 1116

VIRUSES:

- Antiviral chemotherapy, 1290 (L)
Aseptic meningitis with exanthem (J. F. Galpine,
T. M. Clayton, J. Ardley, and N. Baster),
319 (O); 330 (L)
Enteroviruses, 330 (L)
In treatment of cancer, 216 (C)
Large epidemic outbreak of vomiting associated
with meningitis and exanthem; clinical and
epidemiological observations (I. Ash), 316 (O);
330 (L)
Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute; isolation of
cytopathogenic agents from respiratory tract
(A. J. Beale, D. L. McLeod, W. Stackiw, and
A. J. Rhodes), 302 (O)
Preparation of cell cultures from human amnion
(Jean Ferguson and J. O'H. Tobin), 144 (O)
Research supported by Rockefeller Foundation,
576
VISION: see also Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology
Loss after pituitary irradiation, 1058
Short-sightedness, prevention, 414
The Visual Fields: A Textbook and Atlas of
Clinical Perimetry (D. O. Harrington), 877

VITAL STATISTICS:

- Bronchitis mortality rates in England and Wales
and in Denmark (O. W. Christensen and C. H.
Wood), 620 (O)
Cancer deaths, 950
Diphtheria, graphs, 170, 530, 780, 898, 1012, 1188,
1362, 1552
Dysentery, graphs, 52, 113, 169, 409, 471, 530,
594, 655, 839, 1012, 1131, 1310, 1361, 1552
England and Wales, 1957, 289
— area mortality, 884; 883 (A)
— *Cancer Statistics for England and Wales
1901-55* (A. McKenzie, R. A. M. Case, and
J. T. Pearson), 886
— expectation of life, 52
— fourth quarter 1957, 289; first quarter 1958,
1074
— Registrar-General's quarterly return, Oct.-
Dec. 1957, 839
Enteric fever, graphs, 169, 594, 780, 898, 1073,
1188, 1309, 1490
Health in industry, 168
Industrial accidents and diseases, notifications, 114,
350, 593, 897, 1130, 1361
Infectious diseases, 1074
— incidence in 1957, 168
— in first quarter 1958, 950
— notifications, 52, 113, 168, 230, 289, 350,
409, 471, 529, 593, 656, 721, 779, 951, 1011, 1074,
1131, 1187, 1249, 1310, 1362, 1427, 1490, 1551
— weekly tables, 51, 114, 170, 232, 290, 349,
410, 472, 530, 594, 656, 722, 780, 839, 898, 951,
1012, 1074, 1131, 1188, 1250, 1310, 1362, 1428,
1490, 1552
Influenza, Asian, deaths in 1957; report by the
Public Health Laboratory Service based on
records from hospital and public health labora-
tories, 915 (O)
— autumn outbreak in England and Wales (W. J.
Martin), 419 (O); 447 (L)
— deaths, 231
— graphs, 52, 113, 169, 231, 290, 350
— epidemic in Abadan (H. A. K. Rowlands),
422 (O); 447 (L)
— reports from general practitioners, 110; 95 (A)
Ireland, Republic of, population in third quarter,
1957, 168
— provisional returns for 1957, 1187
Marriages and divorces in England and Wales,
1956, 410
Measles, graphs, 170, 231, 290, 350, 409, 721,
840, 951, 1130, 1309, 1489
Meningococcal infection, graphs, 52, 113, 169,
471, 721, 840, 1250, 1428, 1552
Morbidity and Mortality in the First Year of Life.
A Field Inquiry in Fifteen Areas of England and
Wales (Editors: F. Grundy and E. Lewis-
Fanning), 1108
Occupational mortality; new data for England
and Wales, 637; 632 (L)
Ophthalmia neonatorum, graphs, 169, 594, 950,
1073, 1250, 1428, 1552
Paratyphoid outbreak in Eire, 720
Plague, cases, 321
Pneumonia, graphs, 52, 113, 169, 231, 290, 350,
409, 471, 530, 594, 656, 721, 780, 898, 1012,
1130, 1250, 1428
Poliomyelitis, acute, graphs, 169, 530, 655, 780,
898, 1012, 1131, 1250, 1362, 1428, 1490
Respiratory disease, acute, in babies, 410
— reports from general practitioners, 110;
95 (A)
Scarlet fever, graphs, 170, 231, 290, 409, 656, 839,
951, 1074, 1188, 1361
Scotland: *Annual Report of the Registrar-General*,
1956, 52

VITAL STATISTICS (continued):

- Scotland: population in 1957, 114, 720, 897
— Registrar-General's preliminary returns for,
1187
Sickness surveys, 329 (A)
Smallpox at Liverpool, 779
— doubtful case, 1130
— in Cheshire, 1073, 1249
— secondary case, 1011
Tuberculosis deaths, 950
Vaccination rates, decline in England and Wales,
274 (A)
Venereal diseases, incidence, 350
Whooping-cough, graphs, 170, 350, 471, 721, 950,
1073, 1188, 1310, 1489
Vitamin B₁₂ and folic acid at parturition, comparison
in mother and foetus (H. Baker, H. Ziffer, I.
Pasher, and H. Sobotka), 978 (O); 1179 (C)
— in serum, results of three years' experience
with microbiological assay (G. H. Spray and
L. J. Wits), 295 (O)
— pernicious anaemia treated orally with "bifac-
ton"; refractoriness to potent animal intrinsic
factor (J. B. Stokes and W. R. Pitney), 322 (O);
644 (C), 1302 (C)
Vitamin C. See Ascorbic acid
Vitamins for the elderly, 293
Vitiligo: *Dyschromies et Vitiligo: Leur Traitement*
(E. Sidi, J. Bourgeois-Spinasse, and P. Planat),
268
Volvulus of caecum complicating non-rotation of
midgut; case simulating reversed rotation
(M. F. Butler), 689 (O)
— of small bowel diagnosed pre-operatively (E.
Christensen), 442 (O)
Vomiting; large epidemic outbreak associated with
meningitis and exanthem; clinical and epi-
demiological observations (I. Ash), 316 (O);
330 (L)
— post-operative; trials of perphenazine in preven-
tion (C. F. Scurr and D. S. Robbie), 922 (O)
VOWLES, K. D. J., and HOWARD, J. M.: Myocardial
and cerebral infarctions as post-operative
complications, 1096 (O)
Vulva, tuberculosis (J. Crossley and O. A. N. Husain),
1286

W

- WACHTEL, Erica: Simple cytological test for cancer
cure, 20 (O)
WADDINGTON, C. H.: *The Strategy of the Genes.
A Discussion of Some Aspects of Theoretical
Biology*, 1108
WADELTON, D. H. See GILLAM, J. F. E., 985
WAKEFIELD, J., and DAVISON, R. L.: An answer to
some criticisms of cancer education; a survey
among general practitioners, 96
WAKELEY, Sir Cecil. See DOBSON, Jessie, 508
WALDER, D. N.: Technique for investigating blood
supply of muscle during exercise, 255 (O);
1006 (C)
Wales: Teaching hospital, 1308 (P)
— University of. See Universities, Wales
WALKER, C.: Sensational press reports, 218 (C)
WALKER, C. W.: Review of *Country Practice*, by
H. Bagster, 1288
WALKER, G. F.: Streptomycin and visual distur-
bance, 236 (C)
WALLACE, H. J. See COLLEY, J. R., 1266
WALKER, Lawrence Cecil, obituary of, 1484
WALKER, N.: *A Short History of Psychotherapy in
Theory and Practice*, 89; 398 (C), 522 (C)
— Techniques of psychotherapy, 398 (C)
WALKER, R. M.: Review of *Contribution to the
Study of Portal Hypertension*, by A. H. Hunt,
1341
Walker Lecture, 535
WALKER-SMITH, D.: Address to Royal Society of
Health congress, 1118
WALLACE, D. M. See BOYLAND, E., 222
WALLEY, J. K.: Removal of lung-worms in domestic
animals, 638
WALLEY, R. V.: Resuscitation, 521 (C)
WALLS, H. J.: Urine-alcohol tests and "drunk-in-
charge"; survey of 312 cases, 1442 (O)
WALSH, E. G.: *Physiology of the Nervous System*, 268
WALTER, L. H., SZUR, L., and LEWIS, S. M.: Pro-
longed remission in chronic lymphatic leukaemia,
859 (O)
WALTON, E.: Sulphonamides and sulphanilamides,
1303 (C)
Walton Memorial Library, 874
War crimes, medical, 1121 (C), 1237 (C), 1420 (C),
1546 (C)
— psychosis, 222 (C)
WARD-MCQUAID, J. N.: Splenic arterial aneurysm,
1448 (O)
Warfarin sodium in myocardial infarction, 252
WARIN, R. P., CRABB, H. S. M., and DARLING, A. I.:
Lichen planus of the mouth, 983 (O)
WARREN, Marjory: Review of *The Frontiers of Aging*,
edited by Wilma Donahue and C. Tibbitts, 933
WASSELL, Corydon McAlmont, obituary of, 1241
Water, hard, effect on skin, 413
— pollution research, 949 (P)
Waterhouse, B.: *Benjamin Waterhouse and the
Introduction of Vaccination. A Reappraisal*
(J. B. Blake), 629

- WATERHOUSE, J. A. H. See BOND, W. H., 643
 WATSON, A. J.: Long-acting sulphonamides, 1004 (C)
 WATSON, C. C. M.: Doctors and human survival, 893 (C)
 — Ethanolamine oleate, 1481 (C)
 WATSON, G. I.: Respiratory diseases, 110
 WATSON, P. C.: Acute distension of afferent loop after Polya gastrectomy, 1334 (O)
 Watson Smith Lecture, 54, 1135
 WATT, A. W., a disclaimer, 598
 WATTS, C. A. H. See MELDRUM, W. J., 111
 WATTS, R. W. E. See ARCHER, H. E., 175
 WAUGH, W. G.: Intra-articular injections for arthritis, 1178 (C)
 WAYNE, E. J.: Review of *Digitalis*, edited by E. G. Dimond, 987
 — See FRASER, R., 103
 WEATHERALL, M., appointed professor of pharmacology, University of London, 473
 WEAVER, J. A., PROUT, T. E., SCOTT, G. W., and ASPER, S. P.: Role of insulin in acute hypoglycaemic action of tolbutamide, 425 (O)
 WEBB, Josephine. See STEWART, Alice, 1495
 WEBB, M. S. W. See BRYANT, F. J., 1371
 WEBB-JOHNSON, Alfred Edward, 1st Baron Webb-Johnson, obituary of, 1357; 1345 (L); 1485
 — memorial service, 1425
 WEBB-JONES, A.: Amnion implantation in peripheral vascular disease, 520 (C)
 WEBER, F. P.: Stiff-man syndrome, 395 (C)
 WEBSTER, John Forbes, obituary of, 1304
 WEDDELL, G.: Review of *Functional Neuro-anatomy: Including an Atlas of the Brain Stem*, 3rd ed., by A. R. Buchanan, 630
 Weiner, J. S. See Medical Research Council, 1533
 WELBOURN, H. F.: Thumb-sucking, 647 (C), 945 (C)
 WELCH, R. G.: The Potter syndrome of renal agenesis, 1102 (O)
 WELDON, Samuel Gerald, obituary of, 223
 Welfare State: *People in Need and Other Essays: A Study of Contemporary Social Needs and of Their Relation to the Welfare State* (C. S. Smith), 148
 Wellcome Foundation Therapeutic Research Division; appointments, 1363
 — Museum of Medical Science, reorganization, 657
 — Trust, benefactions, 1075
 WELLS, C.: Ulcerative colitis, 706 (C)
 WELLS, R., and TAN BOCK YAM: Oral therapy for diabetics with tuberculosis, 220 (C)
 WELLS, R. H. C. See VELLA, F., 752
 WELSH, E. A.: Television casualties, 577 (C)
 Werdnig-Hoffmann's disease, inheritance in, 1314
 WEST, H. F.: Hormone therapy and rheumatoid arthritis, 100 (C)
 West London Medico-Chirurgical Society: Annual dinner, 1553; Cavendish Lecture, 899
 WESTBROOK, A.: Queen Mary's Hospital writing-aid, 826
 WESTLAKE, Ernest Keith, obituary of, 1548
 — and CAMPBELL, E. J. M.: Anoxia in pulmonary emphysema, 709 (C)
 Westminster Hospital, 1186 (P)
 WHARTON, R. H. See EDSON, J. F. B., 99
 WHEATLEY, D.: Common cold: fact or fancy?, 521 (C)
 WHEELER, W. F. See HARTSTON, W., 339, 1005
 WHITAKER, A. J. See REES, J. O. M., 1419
 WHITBY, Sir Lionel E. H., and BRITTON, C. J. C.: *Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, Technique*, 8th ed., 1223
 Whitby Memorial Fund, 403, 1132
 WHITE, Clifford, tribute to, 109
 WHITE, M., and DENNISON, W. M.: *Surgery in Infancy and Childhood: A Handbook for Medical Students and General Practitioners*, 1398
 WHITE, R. G.: Synthesis of gamma-globulins and antibodies, 1537
 WHITE, W. G. See MILEY, R. A., 101
 WHITFIELD, A. G. W. See BROWN, R. G., 555
 WHITLOCK, F. A.: Side-effects of morphine, 1002 (C)
 WHITNEY, J. D. W.: Drug firm representatives, 161 (C)
 — To-day's drugs, 1235 (C)
 WHITWELL, G.: "Strive officiously to keep alive," 463 (C)
 — Industrial dermatitis, 944 (C), 1481 (C)
 Whooping-cough, graphs (vital statistics), 170, 350, 471, 721, 950, 1073, 1188, 1310, 1489
 WICKES, I. G.: Food conversion in babies, 1415 (C)
 WICKREMASINGHE, R. L. See NAGARATNAM, N., 866
 WIGFIELD, Mary. See HOBSON, F. G., 845
 WILBRAHAM, Anne. See DRUMMOND, Sir Jack, 1398
 WILKINS, E. G.: Moulded handles for disabled, 280 (C)
 WILKINS, R. W.: Hypotensive action of chlorothiazide, 1231
 WILKINSON, A. W., appointed to university chair of paediatric surgery, at Institute of Child Health, 952
 WILKINSON, Agnes: Problems of puberty, 580 (C)
 WILKINSON, J. F., ISRAELS, M. C. G., NOUR-ELDIN, F., and TURNER, R. L.: Unusual transmission of the haemophilic gene, 341 (C)
 WILL, G.: Phenylbutazone for rheumatic fever, 99
 WILLBY, S. G.: Failure of an incubator thermostat, 1356 (C)
 WILLCOX, P. H.: Disease education by the B.B.C., 577 (C)
 William Withering Lectures, 953
 WILLIAMS, Arthur Donald John Bedward, obituary of, 1421
 WILLIAMS, D.: Modern views on the classification of epilepsy, 661 (O); 889 (C)
 — review of *The Epileptic Seizure: Its Functional Morphology and Diagnostic Significance. A Clinical-Electrographic Analysis of Metrazol-Induced Attacks*, by C. Ajmone-Marsan and B. L. Ralston, 693
 WILLIAMS, G. E. G.: Medical war crimes, 1546 (C)
 WILLIAMS, Gwynne Evan Owen, obituary of, 403, 468
 WILLIAMS, H.: First tuberculosis dispensary, 519 (C)
 — See COX, G. L., 1182
 WILLIAMS, I. G.: Review of *Effect of Radiation on Human Heredity: Report of a Study Group Convened by W.H.O. Together with Papers Presented by Various Members of the Group*, 1288
 WILLIAMS, J. A.: Unusual site for gravitational ulcers. Some observations on a case of deep-vein thrombosis, 1284 (O)
 WILLIAMS, J. G. P.: Ear presentation; case of transverse arrest at the outlet, 1046
 WILLIAMS, J. McA.: Acute otitis media, 773 (C)
 WILLIAMS, R. E. O. See McDONALD, J. C., 915
 — See SHOOTER, R. A., 607
 WILLIAMS, R. J.: Acquired mucocele of gall-bladder in childhood, 1047
 WILLIAMS, R. S. See BELL, D. W., 740
 WILLIAMS, R. T.: Case of Behcet's syndrome with neurological involvement, 384
 WILLIAMSON, G. M. See SUTHERLAND, T. W., 734
 Wills: Doctor in action over patient's will (medico-legal note), 468
 WILSON, C. D.: Staphylococci in milk, 1415 (C)
 WILSON, D. C. See DICK, G. W. A., 7
 WILSON, D. G.: A case of health, 713 (C)
 — Aortic thrombosis, 1416 (C)
 WILSON, H. T. H.: Streptomycin dermatitis in nurses, 1378 (O)
 — See SEMON, H. C. G., 759
 WILSON, J. W.: *Clinical and Immunologic Aspects of Fungous Diseases*, 1342
 WILSON, R. R.: Post-mortem observations on contraction of the human ductus arteriosus, 810 (O)
 WILSON, T. R.: Bagdad treatment of burns, 160 (C)
 WILSON, Sir Thomas George, obituary of, 777
 Wines, iron content, 1192
 Winnicott, D. W.: Review of *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, Vol. XI, edited by Ruth S. Eisler, Anna Freud, H. Hartmann, and E. Kris, 692
 WINTER, Bedrich, obituary of, 526
 WINTERS, Eunice E. See MEYER, A., 565
 WISEMAN, G., and GHADIALI, F. N.: Hydrogen peroxide and cancer therapy, 598 (C)
 WISHART, D. G.: Hypnosis in surgery, 1122 (C)
 WISHAW, R., knighthood conferred on, 35 (A)
 WITTS, L. J.: Research workers and pre-registration year, 222 (C)
 — review of *Disorders of the Blood: Diagnosis, Pathology, Treatment, Technique*, 8th ed., by Sir Lionel E. H. Whitby, and C. J. C. Britton, 1223
 — review of *Medical Treatment*, by K. MacLean, 759
 — See DENBOROUGH, M. A., 1213
 — See SPRAY, G. H., 295
 Wolfenden Report, Government's policy, 1308 (P)
 WOLF-HEIDEGGER, G.: *Atlas of Systematic Human Anatomy*. Vol. III. *Systema Nervorum—Vasa Sanguinea et Lymphacea*, 1341
 WOLMAN, L. See DARKE, C. S., 1279
 WOLSTENHOLME, G. E. W., and MILLAR, Elaine C. P. (Editors): *Ciba Foundation Colloquia on Endocrinology*. Vol. 11. *Hormones in Blood*, 933
 WOOD, C. H. See CHRISTENSEN, O. W., 620
 WOOD, G. C. See TUNBRIDGE, R. E., 1164
 WOOD, P.: Effect of drugs on the pulmonary circulation, 999
 — review of *Hypotensive Drugs. Proceedings of a Symposium on Hypotensive Drugs and the Control of Vascular Tone*, edited by M. Harington, 445
 — See JOSE, A. D., 9
 WOOD, Sheila: Artificial insemination, 582 (C)
 WOOD, Walter Quarry, obituary of, 648
 WOOD, William Charrington, obituary of, 1423
 WOODFORD-WILLIAMS, E. See OLBRIGHT, O., 500
 WOODRUFF, A. W.: Review of *The Sick African: A Clinical Study*, 3rd ed., by M. Gelfand, 816
 WOOD-WILSON, James, obituary of, 1359
 WOOLMER, R. F., appointed professor, Dept. of Anaesthesia, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 766 (A); 781
 WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
 Budget for 1959, 351
 Czechoslovakia resumes active participation, 232
Effect of Radiation on Human Heredity: Report of a Study Group Convened by W.H.O. Together with Papers Presented by Various Members of the Group, 1288
 Eleventh World Health Assembly, 1311, 1429
 Expert Committee on Trachoma; second report, 1529 (L)
 Federation of Malaya elected to membership, 1189
Manual of the International Statistical Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death (Seventh Revision), 94 (A); (correction, 236), 1161
 Tenth anniversary, 824
 C. Vinokourov appointed director of division of therapeutic substances, 473
 Worldfriends, 972
 World Medical Association, 152 (A)
 — — — appointment of deputy secretary-general, 1294 (A)
 — — — *First Decade Report, 1947-1957*, 1525
 WORSLEY, Helen E. See GRANT, Hilary, 691
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Review of *Stammering and its Treatment*, by F. Brook, 629
 — review of *The Voice and its Disorders*, by Margaret C. L. Greene, 327
 Worthing: Domiciliary experiments in psychiatry, 406 (P)
 Wounds: "Butcher's thigh," 890 (C)
 — minor, antiseptic powder, 534; 726 (C)
 WRIGHT, A. D.: Treatment of leg ulcers, 221 (C)
 WRIGHT, G. H., elected into official fellowship, Clare College, Cambridge, 1311
 WRIGHT, G. P.: Passive prophylaxis against tetanus, 1350
 WRIGHT, I. S.: Anticoagulant therapy, 1231
 WRIGHT, R. E.: Intraocular pressure, 709 (C)
 WRIGHT, W. B.: Azacyclonol in schizophrenia, 891 (C), 1356 (C)
 Writing-aid for paralysed patients (A. Westbrook), 826
 WROUGHTON, Arthur Oliver Bird, obituary of, 227
Die Würzburger Medizinische Universitäts-Poliklinik, 1807-1957 (H. Franke, J. Schröder, and Edith Schröder), 877
 WURM, K., REINDELL, H., and HEILMEYER, L.: *Der Lungenboeck in Röntgenbild*, 1398
 WYBURN, G. M. See IMRIE, J. A., 128
 WYMAN, J. B.: Ganglion-blocking agents in major surgical procedures, 1536

X

X rays. See Radiation; Radiology; Radiotherapy

Y

YAM, TAN BOCK. See WELLS, R., 220
 YARROW, H.: Cancer in operation wounds, 1238 (C)
 YASUI, H.: Rovsing's sign, 1163
 YAXLEY, R. P.: Case of primary (adeno) carcinoma of the jejunum, 442
 Yoghurt, comparison with milk as reducing diet, 1314
 YORSTON, Jessie C. See HYTTEN, F. E., 310
 YOUNG, A. See DARKE, C. S., 1279
 YOUNG, A. C. See MASON, R. M., 748
 YOUNG, F. G.: Review of *Biochemical Disorders in Human Disease*, edited by R. H. S. Thompson and E. J. King, 326
 YOUNG, F. O.: Surfeit of medical papers, 100 (C)
 YOUNG, J. V. I. See BROWN, D., 398
 YOUNGMAN, H. R.: Nitrous oxide bypasses, 103 (C)
 Yugoslavia: Medical delegation to Britain, 351

Z

ZAK, F. G.: Glomus jugulare tumours, 833 (C)
 ZIFFER, H. See BAKER, H., 978
 Zinc poisoning from water pipes, 582 (C)
 ZINNEMANN, K. See SUTHERLAND, T. W., 734
 ZONDEK, H., KAAZT, A., LESZYNSKY, Hannah E., MARGOLASH, E., and STEIN, J. A.: "Thyrogenic" infantism displaying an unusual pattern of thyroid function, 546 (O); 567 (L)
 Zoology, 15th international congress, 723
 ZORAB, J.: Maternal anaesthetic deaths, 1065 (C)

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

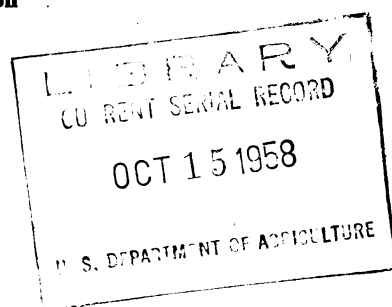
Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.



VOLUME I, 1958

JANUARY TO JUNE

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1958.

Date of Issue				Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
Jan.	4	..	..	1- 56	1- 14
„	11	..	..	57- 118	15- 18
„	18	..	..	119- 174	19- 26
„	25	..	..	175- 236	27- 38
Feb.	1	..	..	237- 294	39- 50
„	8	..	..	295- 354	51- 66
„	15	..	..	355- 414	67- 76
„	22	..	..	415- 476	77- 86
Mar.	1	..	..	477- 534	87- 94
„	8	..	..	535- 598	95-106
„	15	..	..	599- 660	107-116
„	22	..	..	661- 726	117-130
„	29	..	..	727- 784	131-142
Apr.	5	..	..	785- 844	143-148
„	12	..	..	845- 902	149-158
„	19	..	..	903- 954	159-210
„	26	..	..	955-1016	211-218
May	3	..	..	1017-1078	219-230
„	10	..	..	1079-1134	231-246
„	17	..	..	1135-1192	247-258
„	24	..	..	1193-1254	259-282
„	31	..	..	1255-1314	283-292
June	7	..	..	1315-1366	293-310
„	14	..	..	1367-1432	311-340
„	21	..	..	1433-1494	341-356
„	28	..	..	1495-1556	357-388

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1958

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

ACCIDENTS:

- Alcohol and road accidents, 194
- Clothing, inflammable, 161, 247
- In the home, 166
- National major casualties service, 171
- On the roads; traffic problems and accident risks, 161
- Personal insurance for members of B.M.A., 266

Adoption of children, 194

- Committee, 5
- Scottish Council comments on report of Departmental Committee, 188

ADRIAN, Lord, B.M.A. Gold Medal awarded to, 160
Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 288
Africa: Tour of branches in East and Central Africa, 191

Age, old. *See* Old age

AINSLIE, D., awarded Middlemore Prize, 182

Alcohol and road accidents, 194

ALEXANDER, G. L.: Socialist Medical Association, 85 (C)

ALLEN, D. G.: Looking ahead, 49 (C)

ALMS, M.: Expenses under Schedule E, 84 (C)

Ambulance service in Kent, 287

Amputation: Limb-fitting service, 144

Anaesthetic services survey, 81

— — — Scotland, 82

Anaesthetists and domiciliary consultations, 97

— consultant sessions, 82

— fees for private hospital patients, 69

Anaesthetists Group, 81

Analgesics, administration by midwives, 144

ANDERSON, John Galbraith Mackay, disciplinary case of, 349

Antenatal care by general practitioners, 236

Appliances, replacement of, 165

Areas, classification, amendments, 279

ARMED FORCES:

Army: Promotions and retirements, 38, 386

Emergency Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 13, 65, 142, 355, 386

Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 141, 355

— — — R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 13, 38, 142, 355

R.A.M.C. Diamond Jubilee, 184, 247

— Promotions and retirements, 13, 38, 65, 141, 157, 184, 355, 386

Territorial Army: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 13, 142, 157, 386

Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: R.A.M.C.: Promotions and retirements, 13, 157, 386

Awards and decorations, 13, 38, 105, 141

Committee to review medical services, 160

Deferment of National Service for doctors, 225

Increased pay and allowances, 146

Liability for National Service of medical graduates from Northern Ireland, 83

Medical and dental services; implementation of Waverley Committee recommendations, 145

Medical officers: B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission, 328

Medical reports, 166

National Service medical boards, 81, 178, 241, 266

Queen's honorary physicians and surgeons, 65, 141

Remuneration of medical officers, 146, 184, 328

Royal Air Force: Examination of civilian employees, 241

Promotions and retirements, 13, 386

Reserve of Officers: Promotions and retirements, 13, 386

Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Promotions and retirements, 13

Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 13, 386

Royal Navy: Awards and decorations, 355

Promotions and retirements, 13, 65, 157, 355, 386

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and retirements, 13, 157, 355, 386

Arsenic in food, statutory limits, 100

Assam Branch, 292

ASSISTANTS:

Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 61, 227, 239, 335; election of representatives, 387

Conference, 240

Permanent employment, 380

Remuneration, 40; 114 (C), 244 (C), 280 (C), 309 (C)

Review of assistantships by Essex Local Medical Committee, 97; 129 (C), 147 (C); 226

Royal Commission's questionnaire, 227

Trainee assistants, 373

Association of County Medical Officers of Health; evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 285

Auckland Division, 388

Australia: Social security agreement with United Kingdom, 62

Auxiliaries, medical, shortage of, 170

Aviation: Eye examination of civil aircraft pilots, 16, 100

B

BADVE, Hari Shankar, disciplinary case of, 348

BAILEY, A. G. S.: The professional ladder, 64 (C)

BAILEY, P. B.: Young practitioners' forum, 93 (C)

BARBER, C. H.: The professional ladder, 63 (C), 75 (C)

Bath, Bristol, and Somerset Branch, officers elected, 50

Bath Division, officers elected, 14

BATTEN, Lindsey W.: Drugs for private patients, 384 (C)

Bay of Plenty Division, officers appointed, 66

BEAUCHAMP, A., gift from Birmingham practitioners; prize endowed, 275

Beds. *See* Hospitals, beds

Birkenhead and Wirral Division, 258

Birmingham, city of enterprise (G. Templeman), 346

Blind, guide dogs for, 241

Blood grouping in pregnancy, 267

— specimens, postage on, 9

— transfusions and private patients, 79, 177, 240, 266

Border Counties Branch, 356

BOWDEN, S. W.: The professional ladder, 62 (C)

BOYD, J. S. K., awarded Stewart Prize, 181

Brackenbury Prize, 182

BRADFORD, R. I. A., withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 218

BRADY, T. J., and WALTERS, D. M.: Poliomyelitis vaccinations, 355 (C)

Brain, Sir Russell, correspondence with Minister on senior registrars, 217; 244 (C)

BREAKEY, F. W. B.: Remuneration claim, 38 (C)

Brighton and Mid-Sussex Division, officers elected, 14

British Broadcasting Corporation: Television programmes from hospitals, 89, 183

British Commonwealth Medical Conference, 160

British Guiana Branch, 356

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:

Agreement with Society of Medical Officers of Health, 33, 174

Amendment of articles, by-laws, and Representative Body standing orders, 206

Annual Clinical Meeting, Southampton, 1958; 1, 127, 155, 160; provisional programme, 252

Annual Clinical Meeting 1961, 248

Annual General Meeting, 292

Annual Meeting, Birmingham; Birmingham, city of enterprise (G. Templeman), 346

— lay journalists at television sessions, 4

— 1959; liaison with C.M.A. secretariat, 4

— programme, 19, 131, 293

— Section in Tropical Medicine, 4

Annual Meetings, 1958-1961, 160

Annual Representative Meeting; agenda, 357

— — — motion for A.R.M. requiring two months' notice, 230

— — — motions affecting policy or constitution, 281, 310

— — — resolutions 1957; summary of action taken, 195, 269

— — — Standing Orders, amendments, 185

— — — submission of motions, 185

Brackenbury Prize, 182

Committee meetings, record of attendances, 5

Committee on Professional Co-ordination, 1

Conference of honorary secretaries, 255

Constitution, 188, 268

— A.R.M. motions affecting policy or constitution, 281, 310

Constitution Committee, report to Council, 4

Council, annual report, 159; draft, 156; supplementary annual report, 259

— attendances return, 197

— election of member by Cambridge and Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Suffolk Branches, 26, 130

— election of members, 105; results, 217, 258

— election of members by Branches not in Great Britain or Northern Ireland, 86

— proceedings, 1, 51 (correction, 85), 87, 151, 247

— proposals for reviewing medical remuneration in the future, 110

— representation on outside bodies, 1

Estates; report of Council, 181

Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 161, 248; oral evidence, 39, 73 (C); first supplementary memorandum, 107; further evidence, 260; second supplementary memorandum, 311; third supplementary memorandum, 324; Evidence Committee, report to Council, 155

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (continued):

Extraordinary General Meeting, 158; resolution proposed, 292

Fellows, admissions to Roll of, 186, 268 290, 298

Film competition, 1957, 191

— of Association meetings, 248

Finance; report of Council, 180

Financial statement, 272

Functions, 343

Glasgow Regional Office, 257

Gold medal awarded to Lord Adrian, 160

Honorary members; amendment of Articles and By-laws, 185

Honorary secretaries of Divisions and Branches, 184

Hospital junior staffs council meeting, 253

Joint Committee with Magistrates' Association; memorandum on attempted suicide, 248

Junior members' forum, 187, 228, 268, 352

Lectures, 183, 267

Liaison between members and Headquarters, 1

Library accessions, 13, 85, 148, 385

— postal charges on books borrowed, 182

— report of Council, 182

Membership, report of Council, 184

— subscription rate, 249, 266

Organization Committee; recommendation on intraprofessional relations, 249

Overseas branches; ethical questions, 191

President, 1959-1960; Duke of Edinburgh nominated, 159

— 1960-1961; Sir Arthur Porritt nominated, 159

Prizes, 181, 387

Regional offices, 181

Representation on Advisory Committee on Dental Publicity, 1

Representatives at conferences of other bodies, 160

Roll of Fellows, 186, 268, 298

Scholarships awarded, 267

Scottish Office, 188; telephone message service, 189; Glasgow Regional Office, 268

Secretariat; resignation of A. V. Kelynak, 247

Secretary; D. P. Stevenson appointed, 247, 260

Vice-President; J. L. Gilks nominated, 160

Vice-Presidents, 247, 259

Young doctors in structure, 54; 93 (C)

British Medical Journal, report of Council, 179

British National Formulary, 193; Alternative Edition, 11

Broadcasting, anonymity in, 344

— *see also* Television

BRYARS, J. R.: G.P.s' income, 147 (C)

BURKITT, R.: Working party on hospital staffing, 244 (C)

Burns; inflammable clothing, manufacture and sale, 161, 247

Burton Street project, 181

C

Camberwell Division, 50, 106

Canada; exchange visits, 16, 103

Canadian Medical Association: President 1959-1960; Duke of Edinburgh nominated, 159

CANE, H.: Removal from the list, 128 (C)

CARSON, J. L.: Removal from the list, 245 (C)

CARTER, D. Y.: Poliomyelitis vaccinations, 230 (C)

Catering at B.M.A. House, 194

Central Consultants and Specialists Committee. *See* Consultants and Specialists

Central Ethical Committee, 156; powers, 177, 265; revised rules, 251, 269

Central Health Services Council: Appointments, 332

— — — report for 1957, 338

Central pool. *See* Remuneration

Certificates disclosing diagnosis to patient's employer, 225

— for notifiable diseases, 80

— for short illnesses, 178

— four-weekly, 144, 261, 379

Chairmen of Committees, term of office, 187

Charing Cross Hospital; proposed transfer, 3, 96, 154, 172, 225, 264

Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize divided between D. G. French and R. Smith, 182

Chest physicians, domiciliary consultations, 139

CHILDREN:

Child Guidance, 3, 71, 87, 100, 170, 242

Departmental Committee on Law Relating to Children and Young Persons, 194

Pre-school clinics, general practitioner liaison, 176, 242

Report on cruelty to, and neglect of, 194

Welfare in hospital, 152

CHILTON, H. T.: Exchange of practices, 229 (C)

Chiroprapist, administration of anaesthetic for, 266

Chiropody, domiciliary, 33, 175
 Chronic sick, treatment and rehabilitation, 170
 Civil Service, fees for medical reports in sick absence cases, 178
 Claire Wand Fund, 377
 CLEGG, H. A.: Professional ethics, 341
 CLOAKE, P. C. P.: University teachers, 129 (C)
 Clothing, inflammable, 161, 260
 COCKSHUT, R. W.: Remuneration claim, 49 (C)
 Cod-liver oil with malt not a remedy for tuberculosis, 36
 COLLINS, J. N., presentation on retirement after 44 years as Secretary to Soke of Peterborough Local Medical Committee, 12
 Colour vision retests, lay persons at, 5
 Commonwealth Medical Advisory Bureau: report of Council, 192; R. A. Pallister appointed Director, 161
 Compensation for loss of goodwill, 139, 166, 380
 Conduct, unprofessional; ethical rules governing procedure, 265, 269
 Congo Border Branch, 188
 Constitution Committee, report to Council, 4
 CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
 Assessment of hours of duty, 70
 B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission, 312
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 69, 152, 235, 251
 — — — constitution, 166
 — — — report to Council, 2
 — — — term of office of chairmen, 237
 Distinction awards, 37 (C), 58, 83 (C), 115 (C), 169, 220
 — — — evidence to Royal Commission, 8
 — — — Lord Moran's evidence, 27, 36 (C), 48 (C), 51, 62 (C), 64 (C), 74 (C), 103 (C), 129 (C)
 — — — income for pension purposes, 243
 — — — secrecy of, 23 (C)
 — — — university teaching staffs, 278
 Domiciliary consultation fees, 169
 Domiciliary consultations by chest physicians, 139
 Joint Consultants Committee, 101, 102
 Leave, annual entitlement, 71
 Letters to general practitioners, 171
 Oral evidence of Joint Consultants Committee to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 6, 27, 48 (C), 64 (C)
 Pension. See Consultants and Specialists, superannuation
 Redundancy, 171
 Remuneration, 156, 220, 229 (C), 291 (C)
 — and income-tax, 48 (C)
 — hardship of consultants with few sessions, 313; 384 (C)
 — starting salaries of consultants and S.H.M.O.s, 168, 290
 — whole-time consultants' payment for teaching, 237
 Superannuation, 166, 226, 262
 — part-time consultant with two posts, 243
 — part-time specialists, 146
 Training in general practice, 171
 Unsigned letters, 379
 COOKE, R. T.: Merit awards, 130 (C)
 COOPER, G. H.: Poliomyelitis vaccinations, 18 (C)
 COOPER, T. V.: The Royal Commission and after, 140 (C)
 COPLANS, M. P.: The professional ladder, 74 (C)
 — Consultant remuneration, 156 (C)
 Coroners (Fees and Allowances) Rules, 1958; coroners' expenses, 113
 COTTON-CORNWALL, V.: Medical manpower, 24 (C)
 COUNCIL:
 Annual report, 159; draft, 156; supplementary annual report, 259
 Attendances return, 197
 Election of member by Cambridge and Huntingdon, Norfolk, and Suffolk Branches, 26, 130
 Election of members, 105; results, 217, 258
 Election of members by Branches not in Great Britain or Northern Ireland, 86
 Proceedings, 1, 51, (correction, 85), 87, 151, 247
 Proposals for reviewing medical remuneration in the future, 110
 Representation on outside bodies, 1
 Co. Armagh Division, 50
 Coventry City Council, public health matters, 248
 Crash helmets for motor-cyclists, 182
 Cremation certificates, fees for, 179, 236
 — medical aspects, 241
 — medical referees, 100, 176
 CRUICKSHANK, William Frank, disciplinary case of, 348
 CUDDEFORD, R.: Modern valuation, 18 (C)
 CUTHBERT, R. H.: Remuneration claim, 17 (C)
 CUTLER, R.: First new hospital, 354 (C)

D

Dain Fund, 377
 DALE, M. H.: The large-list practitioner, 64 (C)
 Dangerous Drugs Act: Restoration of authority to A. J. Forbath, 246 (C)
 — — — withdrawal of authority from Robert Ian Cranston Bradford, 218
 — — — withdrawal of authority from John Adams MacDougall, 113
 Darbshire House health centre, 20
 Darlington Division, 106, 356

DAVIES, Arthur George, disciplinary case of, 348
 DAWE, Ernest Benjamin, name restored to *Medical Register*, 348
 Defence trusts, 10, 98, 145, 237, 376
 DELVA, P. L.: Standardizing general practice, 291
 Departmental Committee on Law in Relation to Children and Young Persons, 55
 Diagnosis, disclosure to patient's employers, 225
 Diesel exhaust fumes, 182
 DILLON, F.: The professional ladder, 63 (C)
 Disciplinary machinery, 164, 261, 380
 DISCOMBE, G.: Merit awards, 140 (C)
 Distinction awards, 37 (C), 58, 83 (C), 115 (C), 169, 220
 — — — evidence to Royal Commission, 8
 — — — Lord Moran's evidence, 27, 36 (C), 48 (C), 51, 62 (C), 64 (C), 74 (C), 103 (C), 129 (C)
 — — — income for pension purposes, 243
 — — — secrecy of, 23 (C)
 — — — university teaching staffs, 278
 District medical officers; meeting in London, 383
 Doctors. See Armed Forces medical officers; Consultants and specialists; General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers; Medical practitioners; Public Health Service medical officers
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: The professional ladder, 48 (C)
 DRUGS:
 Addiction, Interdepartmental Committee, 87, 160
 — Drug Addiction Committee, Merseyside survey, 269
British National Formulary, 1957: *Alternative Edition*, 11
 Charges; collection of shillings, 287
 Cod-liver oil with malt not a remedy for tuberculosis, 36
 Discount on, 5, 165, 373
 Dispensing capitation fee, 379
 Evaluation of new products, 182; 229 (C)
 For private patients, 47, 52, 79, 95, 164, 177, 239, 384 (C)
 — — — memorandum by Ministry of Health, 68
 — — — memorandum to Ministry, 67, 93 (C), 128 (C), 309 (C)
 List of specially expensive drugs; additions suggested, 287
 Multiple packs, 287
 Payment for drugs and appliances prescribed, 47
 Pharmaceutical literature, 165, 262
 Prescribing and dispensing; stock orders, 379
 — conscientious objection to test prescriptions, 287
 — cost, 147, 189
 — excessive, 379
 — Hinchcliffe Committee on Cost of Prescribing, 194; B.M.A. evidence, 9, 126, (correction, 139); interim report, 382
 — investigation of practice prescribing, 85 (C)
 Prescription charges, 164
 Prescriptions under N.H.S., 1948-1955, 36
 Proprietary drugs defended; doctors and pharmacists in debate, 102
 Register of dangerous drugs used by general practitioner, 290
 Restriction of free drugs under N.H.S., 9
 Samples of priced prescriptions, 225
 Specially expensive drugs, heparin preparations added, 243
 Tariff, revision, 225
 Dumfries and Galloway Division, 66, 210
 Durham Division, officers elected, 210

E

East Norfolk Division, officers elected, 14
 East Suffolk Division, officers elected, 14
 EDINBURGH, Duke of, nominated President, B.M.A. and C.M.A., 1959-1960
 Education, medical, Second World Conference, 194
 EDWARDS, J. C.: Remuneration claim, 26 (C)
 ELAM, J. E.: Senior registrar problem, 104 (C)
 Emigrants, fees for examination, 81, 266
 Essex Local Medical Committee: review of assistantships, 97, 129 (C), 147 (C), 226
 ETHICS:
 Booklet on medical ethics, 177
 Central Ethical Committee, 156; powers, 177, 265; revised rules, 251, 269
 Ethical matters, rules governing procedure, 265
 Professional ethics (H. A. Clegg), 341
 Professional secrecy, 177
 — — — and the ambulance service, 5
 EVANS, E. O.: B.M.A.'s evidence, 73 (C)
 Examinations, medical; fee for comprehensive examination and report, 178, 179
 — — — in industry, 288
 — — — presence of lay person, 248
 Exeter Division, 258
 Eye centres, medical, 15
 — examinations of civil aircraft pilots, 16, 100

F

Factory doctors, appointed, fees, 113, 173
 Family Doctor, report of Council, 180
 — — — report to Council, 54

FELDMESSER-REISS, E. E.: Senior registrar problem 49 (C)
 Fellows, Roll of, 186, 268, 290, 298
 Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, dinner meeting, 228
 Fiji Branch, 14, 356
 FILMS:
 Association meetings, 248
 Competition 1957, 191
 For Overseas branches, 191
 Index, 191
 Library, additions, 191
 Medical World film project, 97
 Finance Committee, 249
 — — — draft annual statement, 154
 — — — report to Council, 4
 Financial statement, 272
 FINNERTY, J. M.: B.M.A.'s evidence, 74 (C)
 First-aid in industry, 173, 337
 — lectures, fees for, 178
 FOGLAND, W. G.: Prospects of senior registrars, 230 (C)
 Folkestone and Dover Division, officers elected, 158
 FOLLOWS, A. B.: Reward for ability, 85 (C)
 Food, arsenic content, statutory limits, 100
 Forbath, A. J., restoration of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 246 (C)
 Ford Foundation-English-Speaking Union travel grant, 160
 FORSHAW, H. W.: The professional ladder, 75 (C)
 FOX, C.: Hospital admission, 385 (C)
 France, reciprocal social security agreement with U.K., 243
 FRANKLIN, George William, application for restoration to *Medical Register* refused, 348
 FRENCH, A.: Tax allowances for hospital residential charges, 340 (C)
 FRENCH, D. G., awarded part of Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, 182
 Fulham Hospital transfer, 3, 96, 154, 172, 225, 264

G

GARDHAM, A. J., speech at Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine dinner meeting, 228
 GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
 Appointments, 334
 Centenary, 260
 Disciplinary Committee; arrangements, 17 (C)
 Election of elected members, 205
 Medical Act, 1956, and representation of the profession on the G.M.C., 202
 Medical Disciplinary Committee, 348
 — — — mode of election to, 335
 Pharmacopoeia Committee, 335
 Powers and functions, 342
 President's address, 334
 Representation of medical profession on, 183, 202
 196th Session, 334
 Warning notice, 333, 334
 GENERAL MEDICAL SERVICES COMMITTEE: 5, 9, 45, 95, 143, 225, 251, 260
 Annual report to conference, 238
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 61, 227, 239, 335; elections of representatives, 387
 Elections, 380
 Evidence to Royal Commission, 374
 Report to Council, 53, 155
 General Medical Services Defence Trust, 10, 98, 145, 376
 GENERAL PRACTICE: see also Practices
 Assistants. See Assistants
 Car allowances, increase for trainee general practitioners, 16
 Entry into, 353
 Expenses, 61
 Future, 114 (C), 141 (C)
 General Practice Reform Association, evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 92; fourth annual general meeting, 309
 Group practice loans, 239
 Inducement payments, 40
 Lists; removal of undesirable patients, 105 (C), 128 (C), 209 (C), 245 (C), 291 (C), 340 (C)
 — size of, 42
 Recruitment, 41
 Standardization impossible, 291
 Vacancies, 378
 GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:
 Hospital appointments, 380
 — beds, 165, 379
 — facilities and representation, 62 (C), 85 (C), 104 (C), 170, 239
 Large-list practitioner, 64 (C)
 Merit awards, 41
 Plight of rural G.P., 12 (C)
 Refresher courses, 165
 Remuneration. See Remuneration
 Reward for ability, 85 (C)
 Trainee scheme, 9, 165, 261, 310, 379
 Young doctors in B.M.A. structure, 54; 93 (C)
 Ghana Branch dissolved, 148
 Gibraltar Branch, 356

GIBSON, G. R. C. D.: Young practitioners and medico-politics, 280
 GILKS, J. L., nominated Vice-President, B.M.A., 160
 Glasgow Corporation, implementation of recommendation of Whitley Regional Appeals Committee, 101
 — Division, 76
 GOLDRING, B. E.: Abuse of National Insurance benefits, 115 (C)
 GOLDTHORPE, A. M.: Removal from the list, 209 (C), 291 (C)
 Golf: Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 290
 — Sussex Medical Golfing Society, 243
 GORSKY, J. A.: The professional ladder, 37 (C)
 GOULD, G.: Review of assistantships, 129 (C)
 GRANT, I. D., election as Vice-president of B.M.A., 247, 259
 GRAY, J.: University teachers, 94 (C)
 GREEN, J., appointed chairman of London Executive Council, 243
 GREIG, R. H.: Remuneration for increased effort, 25 (C)
 Grenada Branch (B.W.I.), officers elected, 210
 GRIFFITHS, J. D. V. See MCCULLOUGH, J. K. H., 114; 141 (C)
 Group practice loans, 239
 Guide dogs for the blind, applications for, 266

H

HANCOCK, R. E.: Young practitioners and medico-politics, 280
 HARCOURT, R. G.: The professional ladder, 63 (C)
 HARDMAN, A. P.: Letters to the lay press, 84 (C)
 Harrow Division, officers elected, 14
 Hastings Prize, 181
 Hawke's Bay Division, 388
 Health centres: Darbshire House health centre, 20
 — visitors, 53, 175
 — co-operation with general practitioners, 33
 HEMMINGWAY, D. L., presentation to, 16
 Her Majesty's Forces. See Armed Forces
 HER MAJESTY'S OVERSEAS CIVIL SERVICE:
 Appointments and retirements, 65, 142, 355, 387
 Conditions of service, 381
 Recruitment of doctors for service in overseas territories, 191
 Hertfordshire Branch, annual meeting, 338
 HESKETH, G. E.: Drugs for private patients, 93 (C), 147 (C)
 HILL, Arthur Alfred, disciplinary case of, 349
 HILL, John Holbrook, disciplinary case of, 350
 HILL, T. R.: Number of consultants, 64 (C)
 — Some aspects of the hospital service, 77
 Hinchcliffe Committee on the Cost of Prescribing, 194; B.M.A. evidence, 9, 126, (correction, 139); interim report, 382
 HIRSH, B.: Salaried service, 25 (C)
 Hong Kong, "important notice," 192
 — Branch, officers elected, 50
 Honorary secretaries, conference of, 255
 Hospital Saturday Fund, new scheme, 35, 345

HOSPITALS:

Accommodation criticized, 235
 Administration, internal, 3, 154, 170
 — representation of general practitioners, 165
 Admission difficulties, 385 (C)
 Appointments, applications for, 172
 Beds, general-practitioner, 165, 379
 — private, 81, 171
 — accommodation and charges, 4, 82
 — in nursing-homes and hospitals, availability, 178
 Boards, medical membership, 171
 Building, 172, 262
 Capital spending beyond the limit, 73 (C)
 Closure or change of usage, 96, 165
 Gazetteer of resident appointments, 187, 268
 General practitioner beds, 96
 — diagnostic facilities, 62 (C), 85 (C), 104 (C); 170
 — representation, 239
 Loss of personal property by medical staff, 235
 Management committees; appointment of members, 264
 Medical officers; annual leave, 290; reimbursement for cancellation, 60
 — board-and-lodging charges, 168, 220; income tax deduction, 310
 — charges for cups of tea, 258
 — junior, remuneration, 168
 — status, 353
 — junior staffs council meeting, 253
 — maternity leave, 236
 — professional expenses, 264
 — remuneration; B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission, 311
 — salaries recommended, 251
 — Staff side of Committee B of Medical Whitley Council, 172
 — starting salaries, 290
 — starting salaries of consultants and S.H.M.O.s, 168
 — S.H.M.O.s, appointment hardships, 130 (C)
 — remuneration in consultant posts, 153, 168, 252; 900 claims for review, 11
 — review of posts, 3, 153, 167
 Medical staffing, 71, 101, 167, 248, 262

HOSPITALS (continued):

Medical Staffs Defence Trust, 237
 New Victoria Hospital, Kingston, 290; 354 (C)
 Patients, reference by general practitioners, 148
 Provident schemes, 102
 Regional hospital boards, administrative medical staff, 172
 — appointments, 382
 Registrars; Government evidence to Royal Commission, 221
 — Royal College of Physicians' oral evidence to Royal Commission, 57
 — senior, and consultant appointments, 23 (C)
 — problem, 49 (C), 104 (C)
 — prospects, 93 (C), 141 (C), 230 (C), 244 (C)
 — report on work of Joint Consultants Committee, 235
 — termination of appointments, 70
 — working party to be set up, 216; 244 (C)
 Secretarial staffing, 72
 Some aspects of the hospital service (T. R. Hill), 77
 Teaching hospitals; appointments to boards of governors, 381
 Television programmes from, 89, 183
 Welfare of sick children, 152, 169
 Hyde Division, officers elected, 14

I

Illness attributable to medical work, 197
 Immunization, fees for notifications, 178
 — programme, 34
 Implants, surgical, 87
 INCH, R. S.: Reform of the Health Service, 129 (C)
 INCOME TAX:
 Allowances for hospital residential charges, 340 (C)
 Deduction for board and lodging, 310
 Final settlement moneys, 163
 Practice expenses inquiries, 9
 Schedule E, 52; 84 (C); 115, 127, 161
 Subscriptions to professional bodies and learned societies, 243, 259
 Whole-time salaried doctors, 237
 Inducement payments, 163, 373

INDUSTRY AND OCCUPATIONS:

Conference of Advisory Councils on Occupational Health, 288
 Draft bills and regulations relating to occupational health, 174
 Fees to appointed factory doctors, 113, 173
 First-aid in factories, 173
 Industrial managements and medical examinations, 173, 264
 Industrial medical officers, definitions, qualifications, and remuneration, 197
 — remuneration and terms of service, 112, 155, 197, 337; B.M.A. policy, 173
 Industrial rehabilitation units, part-time medical officers' remuneration, 155, 173
 Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 113, 183
 Medical examinations, 288
 Morphine administration by nurses, 174, 264
 Neurosis in industry, 289
 Occupational Health Committee, 112, 337
 — report to Council, 5, 155
 Occupational Health Prize, 387
 Personal relationships, 289
 Personnel managers, 289
 Postgraduate courses in occupational health, 46
 Prescribed diseases schedule, 338
 Radiation; Factories (Ionizing Radiations) Special Regulations, 174
 Infants; perinatal mortality survey, 287
 Infectious diseases, notification, 265; fees for notification, 178
 Influenza epidemic, 184
 — vaccine, availability to doctors' receptionists, 9
 Information, intra-professional, 249, 268
 Ingleby Evidence Committee, 55
 International Medical Advisory Bureau; report of Council, 192; R. A. Pallister appointed Director, 161
 International Relations Committee, report to Council, 4; report of Council, 193
 Intra-professional relations, 249, 268
 Isle of Ely Division, 388
 Isle of Man Branch, officers elected, 148

J

JACOB, L. G.: The professional ladder, 48 (C)
 JACOBY, M. G.: Prospects of senior registrars, 244 (C)
 JEFFS, H. G. See WIGODER, R. G., 148
 JOLLEY, P. G. E.: The professional ladder, 48 (C)
 JONES, I. M., elected chairman, Private Practice Committee, 79
 JONES, J. A. L. V., election as Vice-president of B.M.A., 247, 259
 JONES, R. T.: Medical manpower, 84 (C)
 Journal Committee, report to Council, 4; report of Council, 179
 Journalism: Letters to the lay press, 84 (C)
 — writing for the lay press, 343
 JOWETT, R. E.: Number of consultants, 48
 Junior members' forum, 187, 228, 268, 352
 — provisional programme, 275
 — Scottish representation, 280

K

KEIR, Sir David L.: Beyond the limit, 73 (C)
 KELYNACK, A. V., resignation from B.M.A. secretariat, 247, 260
 KENNISH, P. F.: B.M.A.'s evidence, 74 (C)
 Kensington and Hammersmith Division, 158, 356, 388
 KERR, D.: Socialist Medical Association, 25 (C)
 KERR, J. A.: Merit awards, 115 (C)

L

LARKIN, I. M.: The professional ladder, 63 (C)
 LEAK, W. N.: Remuneration claim, 17 (C)
 Lectures, B.M.A., 183, 267
 — tape recordings, 381
 LEECH, J. W. C.: Cost of the N.H.S., 354 (C)
 Legal aid cases, fees for medical reports, 178
 Leigh Division, 388
 LENNAN, Fintan Anthony, disciplinary case of, 349
 LEWIS-BADGETT, David Philip, disciplinary case of, 348
 Library accessions, 13, 85, 148, 385
 — postal charges on books borrowed, 182
 — report of Council, 182
 Life assurance reports, 80, 177
 Limb-fitting service, 144
 LINDSAY, Robert, disciplinary case of, 350
 Lists, removal of undesirable patients, 105 (C), 128 (C), 209 (C), 245 (C), 291 (C), 340 (C)
 — size of, 42
 LITTLER, W. W., awarded Provisionally Registered Medical Practitioners' Prize, 182
 Liverpool Division, adjustment of area, 50
 — officers elected, 66
 Local authorities, control of hospital services, 248
 — employees, medical examinations of, 188, 243
 — health and welfare services, amalgamation of, 242
 Local Government Bill, 96, 166, 261, 380
 Local government in Greater London, 152, 248
 Local medical committee criticized at appeal tribunal, 286
 Local medical committees, annual conference of representatives, 373; agenda, 305
 London Executive Council, new chairman, 243
 Londonderry Division, officers appointed, 14
 LONG, P. H.: Prospects of senior registrars, 93 (C), 141 (C)
 LYLE, W. H., awarded Sir Charles Hastings Prize, 181
 LYONS, Patrick Laurence, name restored to *Medical Register*, 348

M

MCCULLOUGH, J. K. H., and GRIFFITHS, J. D. V.:
 Future of general practice, 114 (C), 141 (C)
 MACDONALD, James Stewart, disciplinary case of, 351
 MACDONALD, Patrick Francis, disciplinary case of, 348
 MACDOUGALL, John Adams, disciplinary case of, 351
 — withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 113
 MCGREGOR, John, disciplinary case of, 350
 MACKENZIE, D. H.: Remuneration claim, 76 (C)
 Mackenzie Industrial Health Lecture, 113, 183
 MACLELLAN, P. D.: Cost of prescribing, 147 (C)
 MCMENEMY, Joseph John, disciplinary case of, 348
 MACQUEEN, I. J.: Prospects of senior registrars, 141 (C)
 Magistrates' Association, joint committee with B.M.A., 194; Memorandum on Medical Reports, 5; Memorandum on Attempted Suicide, 248
 MAINPRISE, J. V.: Restoration of freedom, 94 (C), 128 (C), 157 (C)
 — Reform of the Health Service, 156 (C)
 MAIR, Robert George, disciplinary case of, 351
 Malta; dispute between Medical Officers Union and Government, 138, 192, 268; B.M.A. mediation sought, 138
 — Branch, officers elected, 158
 Manchester Division, officers elected, 14
 Marlborough Division (New Zealand), 388
 MARTIN, L. V. H.: Medical manpower, 24 (C)
 MARTINDALE, V. H.: The professional ladder, 63 (C)
 Mashonaland Branch, officers appointed, 158
 Matabeleland Branch, 388
 Maternity leave for hospital medical staff, 236
 — for married women doctors, 53
 Maternity medical services. See Obstetrics
 MATTHEWS, R. M. S.: Medical manpower, 65 (C)
 Medical Act, 1956, and representation of the profession on the General Medical Council, 202
 Medical Act Committee, report to Council, 155
 Medical Advisory Bureau, 152
 Medical Benevolence; report of Council, 190
 Medical Education Committee, 5
 Medical examination, comprehensive, and report, fee for, 178
 — fees for pre-employment examination, Lloyds Bank, 179
 — in industry, 288
 — presence of lay person, 248
 Medical Insurance Agency, jubilee, 160
 Medical manpower, 24 (C), 65 (C), 84 (C), 194

Medical Officers of Health. *See* Public Health Service, medical officers

Medical Practices Advisory Bureau, 193; report for 1957, 224

Medical Practices Committee: Amendment of classification of areas, 279

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS: *see also* Armed Forces medical officers; Consultants and specialists; General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers; Industry and occupations; Public Health Service medical officers

Co-ordination of the profession, 172, 264

Future requirements, 24 (C), 65 (C), 84 (C), 194

Illness attributable to professional work, 197

Incapacity benefits under N.H.S., 227

Membership of local authorities, 98

Newly qualified practitioners, B.M.A. services for, 187, 268

Short-term employment overseas, 34

Supply of medical manpower, 24 (C), 65 (C), 84 (C), 194

Unemployment, 12 (C)

Medical Practitioners' Union; evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 30

Medical record envelopes, 166, 262, 280, 380

— personal medical cards, 161

Medical reports to courts, 194

Medical services, committee to review, 260

Medical students' prize awarded, 182

Medical World film project, 97

Medico-legal: Medical reports in legal aid cases, 80

MEIKLE, G. J.: The professional ladder, 75 (C)

Mental health legislation, 189

Mental illness, acute, 171

Merit awards. *See* Distinction awards

Mid-Cheshire Division, 130

Mid-Essex Division, officers elected, 14

Mid-Glamorgan Division proposed, 142; formation, 246 (C)

Middle East Branch, annual meeting, 11

Middlemore Prize awarded to D. Ainslie, 182

Midland Branch, 14

Midwifery; Midwives. *See* Obstetrics

MILEAGE ALLOWANCE: 163, 169, 377

Civilian medical practitioners (specialists), 266

Claim for increase, 72

Medical boards, 243

Post-mortem examinations, 266

Rural practices, 95

War Office, 81

MILLER, E. S.: Drugs for private patients, 309 (C)

MILLINGTON, E.: Merit awards, 140 (C)

Minister of Health, correspondence on senior registrars, 216; 244 (C)

— address to Hertfordshire Branch, 338

Ministry of Health: Clinical directives to hospital authorities, 102

Ministry of Labour and National Service, remuneration for seasonal work, 173

Mombasa Division, 14, 66, 356; officers elected, 210

MONTAGUE, C.: Financing the Health Service, 279

MORAN, Lord, evidence on merit awards to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 27; 36 (C), 48 (C), 51, 62 (C), 64 (C), 74 (C), 103 (C), 129 (C)

— The professional ladder, 36 (C)

MORGAN, T. H.: Senior registrars and consultant appointments, 23 (C)

Morphine, administration by nurses, 174, 264, 338

Motor cars: Increase in car allowances for trainee general practitioners, 16

— parking of doctors' cars, 72, 241, 266, 337

— St. Marylebone parking meter scheme; B.M.A.'s representations, 60

MOYNIHAN, N. H.: Drugs for private patients, 128 (C)

N

NASON, William Arthur Channugan, application for restoration to *Medical Register* refused, 348

Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize awarded to A. L. Woolf, 182

National Birthday Trust Fund, perinatal survey, 51

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:

Administrative machine, 17 (C), 37 (C)

Amending Acts Committee, 53

Clerical workers' overtime ban ended, 16

Cost, 149; 354 (C)

Deputizing arrangements, 261

Disciplinary machine, 164, 261, 380

Fee for medical examinations for employment in the Health Service increased, 16

Financing the Health Service; case for levy on earnings, 279

Government breach of contract, 12 (C)

Modern valuation, 18 (C)

National Health Service Contributions Act, 1958, appointed day, 345

Pension. *See* Superannuation

Prescriptions, 1948-1955, 36

Reform of the Service, 75 (C), 128 (C), 172

Restoration of freedom, 94 (C), 128 (C), 157 (C), 245 (C)

Review, 248

Salaried service, 25 (C)

Superannuation; advisory tribunal, 262

— after ten years, 156, 226

— consultants, 146, 166, 226, 262

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):

Superannuation, eligibility for, 139

— general practitioner with part-time consultant wife, 243

— inadequacy, 380

— married woman, 290

— over-age, 229

— part-time consultant with two posts, 243

— transferred officers, Northern Ireland, 262

Terms of service, 143

— contravention of, 12 (C), 65 (C)

Treatment of foreign visitors, 383

Tribunal proceedings, 245 (C)

— Council on Tribunals, 286

— procedure on appeal, 143

— regulations, 225

Withdrawal schemes, 163, 376

National Insurance benefits, abuse, 115 (C)

— increases, 23

— certificates disclosing diagnosis to patient's employers, 225

— four-weekly, 144, 165, 261, 379

— *Everybody's Guide to National Insurance*, 62

National Insurance Defence Trust, 10, 48, 145

National Medical Manpower Committee, 154

National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 10, 113, 237

National Service medical boards, 81, 178, 241, 266

NAYLOR, B.: Prospects of senior registrars, 141 (C)

Necropsies in Scotland, fees for, 62, (correction, 73), 189

— mileage allowance, 266

NEEDHAM, C. D.: Expenses under schedule E, 115 (C)

NEELY, G.: Secrecy of merit awards, 23 (C)

Neurosis in industry, 289

New Victoria Hospital, Kingston, 290; 354 (C)

New York hospitals' deficit, 345

NICHOLLS, A. E.: Medical unemployment, 12 (C)

NICHOLS, L. A.: Removal from the list, 245 (C), 340 (C)

NICHOLSON, J.: Merit awards, 103 (C)

NORMAN, H. B.: Secrecy of merit awards, 23 (C)

North Middlesex Division, 356

Northamptonshire Branch, officers elected, 66

Northern Rhodesia Branch, constitution, 86

Notifiable diseases, certificates for, 80

NUNAN, C. R.: The professional ladder, 48 (C)

Nurses: Hours of duty reduced, 372

— prizes awarded, 182

Nursing: Joint Committee of B.M.A. and Royal College of Nursing, 194

O

OBSTETRICS:

Administration of analgesics by midwives, 144

Antenatal care, 378

Central Midwives Board of Scotland, 189

Domiciliary anaesthetics, 82

Domiciliary midwifery, 65 (C), 93 (C)

Maternity medical services, 163, 238

— anaesthetics, fees for, 49 (C)

— fees, 45, 378

Midwifery record card, 9

Midwives, duties, 379

Obstetric list anomalies, 353

Pethidine, use by domiciliary midwives, 101

Too many pupil midwives, 383 (C)

Occupational Health Committee. *See* Industry and Occupations: Occupational Health Committee

— medicine. *See* Industry and Occupations

Oestrogens, synthetic, 267

Old age: Geriatric services, deputation to Ministry, 33

— National Old People's Welfare Council, 144

OPHTHALMOLOGY:

Examinations of civil aircraft pilots, 16, 100

Future of ophthalmic services, 99

National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 10, 113, 237

Ophthalmic Group Committee, 15, 98

Ophthalmologists; domiciliary visit fee, 99

— revision of fees, 15

Opticians Bill, 15, 98

Patients referred back to general practitioner, 99

O'REILLY, James Joseph, disciplinary case of, 351

Organization Committee; recommendation on intra-professional relations, 249

— report to Council, 155

Orthopaedic and Physical Medicine Group Committees; joint meeting, 278

Otago Division, officer appointed, 106

Overseas Committee, 34, 138, 155, 381

Overseas Service Subcommittee, 138

Oxford: United Hospitals' overspending, 73 (C)

Oxygen and oxygen equipment, 165

P

Paddington Division, 142

PALLISTER, R. A., appointed Director, Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureau, 161

PARKER, W. S.: Public health medical officers, 384 (C)

Partnership agreements, 380

Patients: Travelling expenses, 240, 241

PATTERSON, J. S.: Remuneration of assistants, 114 (C)

PETHER, G. C.: Breach of contract, 12 (C)

— Doctors' remuneration, 385 (C)

Pethidine, use by domiciliary midwives, 101

Pharmaceutical literature, standardization, 165, 262

Physical medicine departments, assistance to orthopaedic surgeons, 279

Physical Medicine, Orthopaedic and Group Committees; joint meeting, 279

Physiotherapists, shortage of, 279

PICKERING, Sir George: The administrative machine, 17 (C)

PINEY, A.: Evidence to Royal Commission, 11 (C)

— Socialist Medical Association, 50 (C)

— Merit awards, 84 (C)

— Evaluation of new medical products, 229 (C)

PIPER, D. S.: Future of general practice, 141 (C)

Plymouth Division, 356

Poliomyelitis immunization; timing and importance of vaccination in relation to diphtheria and whooping-cough immunization, 175

— vaccinations, payments for, 18 (C)

— postal expenses, 147 (C), 230 (C)

— vaccine: G.M.S. Committee discussion, 287 (correction, 310)

POLLITT, N. T.: Removal from the list, 105 (C)

PORRITT, Sir Arthur, nominated President of the B.M.A., 1960-1961, 159

Portsmouth Division, 356

Post-mortem examinations, fees in Scotland, 62, (correction, 73), 189

— mileage allowance, 266

PRACTICES: *see also* General practice; Private practice

Accommodation, 143, 166, 261

Exchange facilities, 229 (C), 291 (C)

Expenses, 42, 162

Goodwill compensation, 139, 166, 380

Initial practice allowance, 287

Protection, 166

Sharing of premises by doctors and dentists, 177

Use of general practitioner's surgery by ophthalmic medical practitioner, 177

Vacancies in Scotland, 280

Preschool clinics, 242

Prescribing. *See* Appliances; Drugs

Preston Division, officers elected, 14

PRIDHAM, J. A., admitted to Roll of Fellows of B.M.A., 290

PRIVATE PRACTICE:

Earnings, 222

Estimate of earnings, 238

Private Practice Committee, 79, 154, 240, 251

Private Practice Group, 155, 187

— group or subcommittee?, 79

— status, 240

Private practice overseas, 138

Representation of doctors engaged solely in private practice, 266

Prizes, 181, 387

Professional Co-ordination Committee, 54

Protective emblem for doctors in wartime, 193

Provisionally registered medical practitioners' prize awarded to W. W. Littler, 182

Public Health Committee, 33, 100, 242, 249

— reaction to industrial court award, 382

— report to Council, 2, 53, 155

Public Health Committee (Scotland), 189

PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:

Maternity leave for married women doctors, 2, 33, 53, 175

Medical officer of health, position vis-à-vis chief public health inspector, 265

Medical officers, appointment without advertisement, 176

— autonomous body for, 174

— car and subsistence allowances in Scotland, 72, 176

— co-operation with general practitioners, 100

— evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 283, 324

— liaison with officers of the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, 160

— remuneration, 2, 174, 265

— claim for cost of living increase, 77, 87, 100; *see also* Journal, p. 1348

— salary of Leeds post, 384 (C)

— Whitley appeals supported, 174

Society of Medical Officers of Health, 33, 174, 283

Public relations, 268

Public Relations Committee; intraprofessional relations, 249

— report of Council, 183

— report to Council, 154

PYKE-LEES, W. K.: Proceedings of the G.M.C., 17 (C)

R

Radio. *See* Broadcasting; Television

Radiography, mass miniature, 146

RATNER, E. H.: Schedule E, 129 (C)

Records, medical, envelopes for, 166, 262, 280, 380

— medical, personal cards, 161

— obstetric card, 9

REGISTRARS:

- Government evidence to Royal Commission, 221
 Royal College of Physicians oral evidence to Royal Commission, 57
 Senior, and consultant appointments, 23 (C)
 — problem, 49 (C), 104 (C)
 — prospects, 93 (C), 141 (C), 230 (C), 244 (C)
 — report on work of Joint Consultants Committee, 235
 — termination of appointments, 70
 — working party to be set up, 216; 244 (C)

- Rehabilitation, implementation of recommendations of Piercy Committee, 269
 — units, part-time medical officers, 112

- REMUNERATION: *see also* Armed Forces medical officers; Consultants and specialists; Hospitals, medical officers; Industrial medical officers
 Assistants, 40; 114 (C), 244 (C), 280 (C), 309 (C)
 Central pool, 238, 260, 375
 — calculation of, 162, 260
 Claim, 17 (C), 26 (C), 38 (C), 49 (C), 76 (C)
 — notice of withdrawal, 18 (C)
 Council proposals for review in the future, 110
 Distribution of final settlement moneys, 45, 95, 155, 162
 Effect of taxation, 385 (C)
 For increased effort, 25 (C)
 General practitioners on staffs of cottage hospitals, 163
 Global sum, 42
 Inducement payments, 163, 373
 Monthly advance payments, 163
 Payment to shipping federation from central pool, 9
 Royal Commission. *See* Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration
 Standing committee, 224
 Supplementary annual payments, 61, 163
 University teachers and research workers, 2, 72, 88, 94 (C), 129 (C), 235, 262

- Renfrewshire and Buteshire Division, officers elected, 14

- Research workers; B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission, 327
 — medically qualified, full-time, remuneration, 2, 72, 88, 94 (C), 129 (C), 235, 262
 — superannuation, 262

- REZLER, A.: Contravention of terms of service, 12 (C)
 — Tribunal proceedings, 245 (C)
 Rh factor, 267

- RICHMOND, James Watson, disciplinary case of, 348
 ROBINSON, G. W.: S.H.M.O. appointments, 130 (C)
 Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division, officers elected, 14

- Rodenticides, bacterial, 34, 53, 176

- ROSE, F. M.: G.M.S. Committee, 310 (C)

- ROUTLEY, T. C.: World Medical Association; an address in Washington, 21

- Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces

- Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Armed Forces

- Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists: Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 233

- Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh: Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 121

- Royal College of Physicians of London: Evidence, oral, to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 55

- Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 120

- Royal College of Surgeons of England: Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 231

- ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOCTORS' AND DENTISTS' REMUNERATION:

- Evidence:
 B.M.A., 161, 248; oral evidence, 39, 73 (C); first supplementary memorandum, 107; further evidence, 260; second supplementary memorandum, 311; third supplementary memorandum, 324; Evidence Committee, report to Council, 155

- General Medical Services Committee, 374

- General Practice Reform Association, 92

- Joint Consultants Committee, oral evidence, 6; 48 (C), 64 (C)

- Lord Moran, 27, 36 (C), 48 (C), 51, 62 (C), 64 (C), 74 (C), 103 (C), 129 (C)

- Medical Practitioners' Union, 30

- Medical Research Council, 276

- Public health medical officers, 283

- Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 233

- Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 121

- Royal College of Physicians of London, oral evidence, 55

- Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 120

- Royal College of Surgeons of England, 231

- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 117

- Socialist Medical Association, 11 (C), 25 (C), 50 (C), 85 (C)

- Society of Medical Officers of Health, 283

- Vice-chancellors' Committee, 277

- G.M.S. Committee report, 238

- Government's case, 211, 219

- Public hearings, 347

- Questionary on doctors' earnings, 235

- Questionary to assistants, 143

- Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 117
 Royal Navy. *See* Armed Forces
 Royal Society of Medicine, jubilee, 160
 Rugby Division, 356
 RUSSELL, T.: Reform of the health service, 75 (C)
 RUTTER, C.: Poliomyelitis vaccinations, 147 (C)

S

- St. Helens Division, adjustment of area, 50
 St. Lucia Branch, officers elected, 66
 St. Marylebone parking meter scheme; B.M.A.'s representations, 60
 St. Vincent Branch, 356
 SANDIFORD, H. A., retirement as Director, Commonwealth and International Medical Advisory Bureau, 4, 161
 SAWDON, Eleanor M.: Domiciliary midwifery, 93 (C)
 SEXTON, R. S.: Domiciliary midwifery, 65 (C)
 Scarborough Division, 356
 Scholarships awarded, 267
 Science Committee, report to Council, 155

- SCOTLAND:
 B.M.A. Scottish Office, reopening, 257; telephone message service, 189
 Fees for necropsies, 62, (correction, 73), 189
 General Medical Services Subcommittee, 240, 280, 287
 Glasgow Regional Office, 268
 Part-time local authority work; mileage allowances to medical practitioners, 11
 Regional hospital boards, membership, 188
 Report of Council, 188
 Scottish Health Services Council, 188
 — — — appointments and constitution, 188
 — — — committees which report to, 189

- SCOTT, W. I. D.: Reform of the Health Service, 128 (C), 245 (C)

- Secrecy, professional, 345

- SEGALL, J. J.: Spens distribution, 291

- Service committees, 225

- Services. *See* Armed Forces; Her Majesty's Overseas Civil Service

- Sewage disposal into sea, 176

- Seychelles Branch, 187

- SHEEHAN, A. H.: Reform of the Health Service, 128 (C)

- Shipping Federation, payment from central pool, 163

- Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, officers elected, 66

- Sickness benefit claims during absence abroad, 241, 266

- SILVERSTONE, N.: Young practitioners and medicopolitics, 309

- Singapore: Short-term contracts for medical officers, 381

- Sir Charles Hastings Prize awarded to W. H. Lyle, 181

- SKELLEY, J. C.: Maternity service anaesthetics, 49 (C)

- SMITH, J. A. J.: Merit awards, 104 (C)

- SMITH, R., awarded part of Charles Oliver Hawthorne Prize, 182

- Society of Medical Officers of Health, agreement of medico-political policy with B.M.A., 33, 174

- — — evidence to Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 283

- SOPHAN, J.: Consultants' earnings, 48 (C)

- Consultants with few sessions, 384 (C)

- South Auckland Division, officers appointed, 158

- South Bedfordshire Division, officers elected, 66

- South Canterbury Division (New Zealand), 388

- South Middlesex Division, officers elected, 66

- South Shields Division, 356

- Southland Division, 388

- Spectacles containing prisms, prescription of, 99

- Spens award for general practitioners, interpretation, 43, 211, 291 (C)

- Standing Advisory Committees: Appointments, 332

- STATHERS, D.: The professional ladder, 37 (C)

- STEVENSON, D. P., appointed Secretary of B.M.A., 247, 260

- Stewart Prize awarded to J. S. K. Boyd, 181

- STIBBS, D. M.: Medical manpower, 25 (C)

- STONE, J.: Remuneration claim, 49 (C)

- Review of assistantships, 147 (C)

- Students, medical, quality of, 277

- Suicide, attempted, memorandum of B.M.A. and Magistrates' Association, 194, 248

- SUMMERS, G. A. C.: Merit awards, 129 (C)

- SUPERANNUATION:

- Advisory tribunal, 262

- After 10 years, 156, 226

- Consultants, 166, 226, 262

- part-time, with two posts, 243

- Eligibility for pension, 139

- General practitioner with part-time consultant wife, 243

- Inadequacy, 380

- Married woman, 290

- Over-age pension, 229

- Research workers, 262

- Transferred officers, Northern Ireland, 262

- Surgeries: Branch surgeries, 380

- use of general practitioner's surgery by ophthalmic medical practitioner, 155

- Syringes, graduated, 183

T

- Tanganyika Branch, 356
 TAYLOR, C.: The professional ladder, 62 (C)
 — Diagnostic facilities for G.P.s, 104 (C)
 TAYLOR, J. L.: Notice of withdrawal, 18 (C)
 Teachers, medical; B.M.A. evidence to Royal Commission, 327
 — remuneration, 235, 262
 Technical Committee on Surgical Implants, 87
 Telephone operators and emergency medical treatment, 286
 Television, anonymity in, 344
 — closed-circuit, at annual meetings, 151, 247
 — programmes from hospitals, 89, 183
 TEMPLEMAN, G.: Birmingham, city of enterprise, 346
 Tetanus; national policy for immunization, 165
 THOMAS, Sir Tudor, elected chairman, B.M.A. Welsh Committee, 139
 Trade union membership, local authorities requiring, 16, 36, 103, 156, 291, 310, 345, 372
 Transantarctic expedition, 151, 160
 Tribunals. *See* National Health Service, tribunals
 TRIMMER, E. J.: Prescribing investigation, 85 (C)
 Tuberculosis among immigrants, 338
 — in industry, 113, 144
 — resettlement of tuberculous persons, 189

U

- Uganda Branch, officers elected, 158
 ULYATT, Frances M.: Consultant remuneration, 229 (C)
 United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority, liaison with medical officers of health, 160
 United States of America, exchange visits, 103
 Universities, remuneration in, 278
 — teachers, medically qualified, full-time, remuneration, 2, 72, 88, 94 (C), 129 (C)
 University College of the West Indies, recognition by G.M.C., 335

V

- Vaccinations, fees for notification, 178
 Venerology, future of, 71
 Vice-chancellors and Principals of Universities of United Kingdom, evidence before Royal Commission on Doctors' and Dentists' Remuneration, 277
 Victoria Cross: Medals of H. D. Sylvester and H. T. Reade located, 38
 Vision: Lay persons at colour vision retests, 112
 Vocational guidance and selection, 288

W

- Wakefield Branch, 356
 WALKER-SMITH, D., address to Hertfordshire Branch, 338
 WALTERS, D. M. *See* BRADY, T. J., 355
 WALTERS, W. A.: Diagnostic facilities for G.P.s, 85 (C)
 War: Protective emblem for civilian doctors, 193
 War Office mileage allowances, 81
 WARNER, E. C.: Review of the health service, 37 (C)
 Warrington Division, 388
 Waverley Committee Report, 145
 WEBB, T. C. S.: Superannuable D.M.O.s, 383 (C)
 Weights and measures: Apothecaries system and metric system, 183
 Wellington Division, 388
 Weymouth, maternity beds, 286
 WHITTINGTON, R. M.: Too many pupil midwives, 383 (C)
 WIGODER, R. G., and JEFFES, H. G.: Reference of patients to hospital, 148 (C)
 WILKINSON, W.: Plight of rural G.P.s, 12 (C)
 WILSON, W. J.: Consultant remuneration, 291
 Winchester Address, 184
 — Division, 388
 WOOD, P. G.: Young practitioners and medicopolitics, 244 (C)
 WOODCOCK, P. H.: Contravention of terms of service, 65 (C)
 WOOLF, A. L., awarded Nathaniel Bishop Harman Prize, 182
 WOOLLETT, J. W., bequest to B.M.A., 259
 World Medical Association; an address in Washington (T. C. Routley), 21
 — — — British Supporting Group, 22
 — — — General Assembly, 4, 193
 WRIGHT, F. W.: Tax deduction for board and lodging, 310

Y

- Yugoslavia: Social security convention with United Kingdom, 345

Z

- Zambezi Branch, 188
 Zanzibar Branch, 388